

Descendants of John Paskoe

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN¹ PASKOE was born Abt. 1533. He married ELIZABETH EDWARDS 1564 in Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More About JOHN PASKOE and ELIZABETH EDWARDS:
Marriage: 1564, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Child of JOHN PASKOE and ELIZABETH EDWARDS is:

2. i. BENNET OR BENEDICT² PASCOE, b. Abt. 1559, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. 1619, Wendron, Cornwall, England.

Generation No. 2

2. BENNET OR BENEDICT² PASCOE (*JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1559 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, and died 1619 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. He married FLORENCE UNKNOWN 1583 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. She was born Abt. 1563 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, and died 1621.

More About BENNET PASCOE and FLORENCE UNKNOWN:
Marriage: 1583, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Children of BENNET PASCOE and FLORENCE UNKNOWN are:

3. i. ALLEN³ PASCOE, b. Abt. 1587, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. Abt. 1643, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
ii. CUTBERT PASKOE, b. Abt. 1585, , Cornwall, England; d. Bef. 1631.

More About CUTBERT PASKOE:
Christening: 30 January 1585/86, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Generation No. 3

3. ALLEN³ PASCOE (*BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1587 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, and died Abt. 1643 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. He married ELIZABETH HARRY 24 February 1611/12 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, daughter of WILLIAM HARRY and CONSTANCE. She was born 9 February 1591/92 in , Cornwall, England, and died April 1648 in Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More About ALLEN PASCOE:
Date born 2: Abt. 1587, , Cornwall, England
Died 2: Abt. 1644, Wendron, Cornwall, England
Burial: Wendron, Cornwall, England

More About ELIZABETH HARRY:
Date born 2: Abt. 1592, , Cornwall, England
Christening: 9 February 1592/93, Constantine, Cornwall, England

More About ALLEN PASCOE and ELIZABETH HARRY:
Marriage: 24 February 1611/12, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Children of ALLEN PASCOE and ELIZABETH HARRY are:

4.
 - i. NOWELL⁴ PASCOE, b. 24 December 1612, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. 18 February 1654/55, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
 - ii. JOHANNA PASCOE, b. 1615, Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More About JOHANNA PASCOE:
Christening: 30 May 1615, Wendron, Cornwall, England

- iii. NORA PASCOE, b. 21 September 1622, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. May 1699, Wendron, Cornwall, England; m. THOMAS BOLITHO, 6 February 1644/45, Wendron, Cornwall, England; b. 1622, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. May 1692, Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More About NORA PASCOE:
Burial: 7 May 1699
Christening: 6 July 1623

More About THOMAS BOLITHO and NORA PASCOE:
Marriage: 6 February 1644/45, Wendron, Cornwall, England

- iv. WILLIAM PASCOE, b. 15 January 1623/24, Wendron, Cornwall, England; m. CHRISTIAN ROBERT; d. 1690.
5.
 - v. JOHN PASCOE, b. Abt. 1627, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. Abt. 1690, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
 - vi. MARY PASCOE, b. 23 April 1630, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
 - vii. CHRISTIAN PASCOE, b. 15 April 1633, Wendron, Cornwall, England; m. JEFFREY KEMPT, 19 February 1655/56, Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More About JEFFREY KEMPT and CHRISTIAN PASCOE:
Marriage: 19 February 1655/56, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Generation No. 4

4. NOWELL⁴ PASCOE (*ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 24 December 1612 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, and died 18 February 1654/55 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. He married GRACE GEORGE 19 October 1640 in Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More About NOWELL PASCOE and GRACE GEORGE:
Marriage: 19 October 1640, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Children of NOWELL PASCOE and GRACE GEORGE are:

- i. RICHARD⁵ PASCOE, b. 1643.

More About RICHARD PASCOE:
Christening: 27 May 1643

- ii. SARAH PASCOE, b. 1645.
- iii. ELIZABETH PASCOE, b. 1647.
- iv. GRACE PASCOE, b. 1649.
- v. NOALL PASCOE, b. 1655.

5. JOHN⁴ PASCOE (*ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1627 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, and died Abt. 1690 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. He married ELIZABETH TRESSILLIAN 8 February 1647/48 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. She was born Abt. 1631 in Wendron, Cornwall, England.

More About JOHN PASCOE:

Date born 2: Abt. 1627, , Cornwall, England

Died 2: Abt. 1690, , Cornwall, England

Burial: 26 February 1689/90, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Christening: 24 September 1627, Wendron, Cornwall, England

More About JOHN PASCOE and ELIZABETH TRESSILLIAN:

Marriage: 8 February 1647/48, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Child of JOHN PASCOE and ELIZABETH TRESSILLIAN is:

6. i. WILLIAM⁵ PASCOE, b. Abt. 1662, , Cornwall, England; d. November 1753, , Cornwall, England.

Generation No. 5

6. WILLIAM⁵ PASCOE (*JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1662 in , Cornwall, England, and died November 1753 in , Cornwall, England. He married REBECCA. She was born Abt. 1666 in , Cornwall, England, and died September 1752.

More About WILLIAM PASCOE:

Burial: 19 November 1753, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Christening: 15 April 1662, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Child of WILLIAM PASCOE and REBECCA is:

7. i. JOHN⁶ PASCOE, b. July 1700, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. Abt. 1757, , Cornwall, England.

Generation No. 6

7. JOHN⁶ PASCOE (*WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born July 1700 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, and died Abt. 1757 in , Cornwall, England. He married MILLECANT RICHARDS Abt. 1728 in , Cornwall, England, daughter of ROGER RICHARDS and UNKNOWN. She was born October 1708 in Kenwyn, Cornwall, England, and died 1766.

More About JOHN PASCOE:

Burial: 12 April 1757, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Christening: 30 July 1700, Wendron, Cornwall, England

More About JOHN PASCOE and MILLECANT RICHARDS:

Marriage: Abt. 1728, , Cornwall, England

Children of JOHN PASCOE and MILLECANT RICHARDS are:

8. i. MILLECANT⁷ PASCOE, b. 1729, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
- ii. WILLIAM PASCOE, b. 9 July 1733, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
- iii. JAMES PASCOE, b. 30 January 1735/36, Wendron, Cornwall, England.

- iv. RICHARD PASCOE, b. 13 February 1740/41, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. 28 February, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
- v. PETER PASCOE, b. 22 May 1743, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
- vi. BENNETT PASCOE, b. 23 June 1745, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. March 1809, , Cornwall, England.

More About BENNETT PASCOE:

Burial: 6 March 1809, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Christening: 23 June 1745, Wendron, Cornwall, England

- vii. THOMAS PASCOE, b. 6 December 1747, Wendron, Cornwall, England.
- viii. RICHARD PASCOE, b. 24 June 1750, Wendron, Cornwall, England.

Generation No. 7

8. WILLIAM⁷ PASCOE (*JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 July 1733 in Wendron, Cornwall, England. He married ANNIE WATTERS 10 July 1759 in Sithney, Cornwall, England.

More About WILLIAM PASCOE and ANNIE WATTERS:

Marriage: 10 July 1759, Sithney, Cornwall, England

Children of WILLIAM PASCOE and ANNIE WATTERS are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ PASCOE, b. Abt. 1752.
- ii. ELIZABETH PASCOE, b. 28 September 1761.
- 9. iii. RICHARD PASCOE, b. 20 December 1761, , Cornwall, England; d. 18 February 1848, Helston, Cornwall, England.
- iv. MARY PASCOE, b. 29 September 1766.
- v. JOHN PASCOE, b. 8 April 1767.
- vi. THOMAS PASCOE, b. 1768.

Generation No. 8

9. RICHARD⁸ PASCOE (*WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 20 December 1761 in , Cornwall, England, and died 18 February 1848 in Helston, Cornwall, England. He married HANNAH RUTTER 29 June 1786 in Helston, Cornwall, England. She was born Abt. 1765 in , Cornwall, England, and died Bet. April - November 1811.

More About RICHARD PASCOE and HANNAH RUTTER:

Marriage: 29 June 1786, Helston, Cornwall, England

Children of RICHARD PASCOE and HANNAH RUTTER are:

- 10. i. JAMES⁹ PASCOE, b. 14 November 1786, Wendron, Cornwall, England; d. 4 January 1857, Sinns Croft, Redruth, Cornwall, England.
- ii. WILLIAM PASCOE, b. 14 November 1786, , Cornwall, England.

More About WILLIAM PASCOE:

Christening: 1 January 1787, , Cornwall, England

- 11. iii. RICHARD PASCOE, b. 16 September 1789, Helston, Cornwall, England.
- iv. MARY ANN PASCOE, b. 29 August 1792, , Cornwall, England; m. JOHN BRAY; b. Bef. 1788, , Cornwall, England.
- v. EDWARD PASCOE, b. 22 March 1796, , Cornwall, England; d. February 1827.

More About EDWARD PASCOE:
Christening: 15 May 1796, Helston, Cornwall, England

vi. JOHN PASCOE, b. 14 February 1800, Helston, Cornwall, England.

More About JOHN PASCOE:
Christening: 10 January 1803, Helston, Cornwall, England

Generation No. 9

10. JAMES⁹ PASCOE (*RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 14 November 1786 in Wendron, Cornwall, England, and died 4 January 1857 in Sinns Croft, Redruth, Cornwall, England. He married ALICE WILLIAMS 1813 in Gwennap, Cornwall, England, daughter of WILLIAM WILLIAMS and REBECCA WILLIAMS. She was born Abt. 1787 in Gwinear, Cornwall, England, and died 30 January 1866 in Redruth, Cornwall, England.

Notes for JAMES PASCOE:

Census 31 Mar 1851 in Redruth Cornwall, occupation Copper Miner. Resided at Senins (Sinns) Croft, Treleigh, Redruth, Cornwall.

From Florrie White (nee Bone) "Many years ago there were millions of Pounds left in Chancery in England called the Pascoe Millions. The Pascoe's in Terang sent over a solicitor to try and find out if any of our Pascoe's was entitled to it, but nothing was doing as the authorities said it had been used in the 1st World War."

James, Sinns Croft death was recorded as #30 in the year 1857, Sub-district of Redruth, Redruth District, County of Cornwall. He was recorded as a 69 year old, Male, Copper Miner. The cause of death was recorded as "Pulmonary Consumption". The informant was Martin Pascoe of Wheal Charles, St. Agnes, who was in attendance and made his "Mark".

James PASCOE married Alice WILLIAMS abt 1813 in Cornwall, England. Alice, daughter, of William WILLIAMS and Rebecca , wife of William WILLIAMS, christened on 30 Dec 1787 in Gwinear, Cornwall, England; died on 30 Jan 1866 in Redruth, Cornwall, England.

More About JAMES PASCOE:

Baptism: 1 January 1787, Wendron, Cornwall, England

Notes for ALICE WILLIAMS:

Census 31 Mar 1851 in Redruth Cornwall. In 1851 she was living at Senins (Sinns) Croft, Treleigh, Redruth.

Alice's Wheal Plenty, Redruth, death was recorded as #144 in the year 1866, Sub-district of Redruth, Redruth District, County of Cornwall. She was recorded as a 78 year old, female and Widow of James Pascoe, a Copper Miner. The cause of death was recorded as "General Debility". The informant was Martin Pascoe of Wheal Plenty who was "present at death".

More About ALICE WILLIAMS:

Baptism: 30 December 1787, Gwinear, Cornwall, England

More About JAMES PASCOE and ALICE WILLIAMS:

Marriage: 1813, Gwennap, Cornwall, England

Children of JAMES PASCOE and ALICE WILLIAMS are:

- i. MARY¹⁰ PASCOE, b. 29 May 1814, St. Austell, Cornwall, England.

More About MARY PASCOE:

Christening: 29 May 1814, St. Austell, Cornwall, England

- ii. CHRISTINA PASCOE, b. Abt. 1816, St. Austell, Cornwall, England; m. THOMAS WILLOUGHBY.

Notes for CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Possibly spelt "Christiana Pasco"

More About CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Christening: 26 December 1816, St. Austell, Cornwall, England

Notes for THOMAS WILLOUGHBY:

Lived in the USA.

12. iii. JAMES WILLIAMS PASCOE, b. 23 January 1819, St. Austell, Cornwall, England; d. 1917, Terang, Victoria, Australia.
13. iv. MARTIN PRIST PASCOE, b. 21 May 1821, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 16 March 1894, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
- v. JANE PASCOE, b. 1824, Redruth, Cornwall, England.

More About JANE PASCOE:

Christening: 18 June 1824, Redruth, Cornwall, England

- vi. LOUISA PASCOE, b. 1826, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.

More About LOUISA PASCOE:

Christening: 12 August 1826, St. Agnes, , Cornwall, England

- vii. WILLIAM NICHOLS PASCOE, b. 1832, Redruth, Cornwall, England.

More About WILLIAM NICHOLS PASCOE:

Christening: 11 April 1832, Redruth, Cornwall, England

11. RICHARD⁹ PASCOE (*RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 September 1789 in Helston, Cornwall, England. He married ELIZABETH VINE Abt. 1812 in , Cornwall, England. She was born Abt. 1792 in Helston, Cornwall, England.

More About RICHARD PASCOE:

Christening: 16 April 1790, Helston, Cornwall, England

More About RICHARD PASCOE and ELIZABETH VINE:

Marriage: Abt. 1812, , Cornwall, England

Children of RICHARD PASCOE and ELIZABETH VINE are:

14. i. ELIZABETH¹⁰ PASCOE, b. 3 December 1814, Helston, Cornwall, England; d. 30 May 1874, Avoca, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. SILICISH PASCOE, b. 10 June 1816.

More About SILICISH PASCOE:

Christening: 10 June 1816, , Cornwall, England

- iii. JOHN KNILL PASCOE, b. 16 August 1818; m. MARY ANN SHUGG.

More About JOHN KNILL PASCOE:

Christening: 16 August 1818, , Cornwall, England

- iv. HENRY PASCOE, b. 20 June 1820.

More About HENRY PASCOE:

Christening: 20 June 1820, , Cornwall, England

- v. MARY ANN PASCOE, b. 2 March 1823; m. ? LOGUE.

More About MARY ANN PASCOE:

Christening: 2 March 1823, , Cornwall, England

- vi. EDWARD PASCOE, b. 1 March 1830, , Cornwall, England.

More About EDWARD PASCOE:

Christening: 1 March 1830, , Cornwall, England

- vii. CAROLINE PASCOE, b. 21 November 1834; m. M. W. ROGERS.

More About CAROLINE PASCOE:

Christening: 21 November 1834, , Cornwall, England

Generation No. 10

12. JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰ PASCOE (*JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 January 1819 in St. Austell, Cornwall, England, and died 1917 in Terang, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH THOMAS, daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS and ALICE JAMES. She was born 1818 in , Cornwall, England, and died 1906 in Terang, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAMES WILLIAMS PASCOE:

In the Methodist Church in Terang there is a plaque for James who was a great church goer and benefactor (from Florrie White nee Bone).

He married Elizabeth Thomas, b. 1818 in Cornwall, (daughter of William Thomas and Alice James) d. 1906 in Terang Vic.

More About JAMES WILLIAMS PASCOE:

Christening: 24 October 1819, St. Austell, Cornwall, England

Children of JAMES PASCOE and ELIZABETH THOMAS are:

15. i. MARY JANE¹¹ PASCOE, b. 1847; d. 1933, Terang, Victoria, Australia.
ii. WILLIAM JAMES PASCOE, b. 1849; d. 1936, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.
iii. MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE, b. 1858; d. 1910, Cowleys Creek, Victoria.
16. iv. JOHN HENRY PASCOE, b. 17 November 1850, , Cornwall, England; d. 1923, Essendon, Victoria, Australia.

13. MARTIN PRIST¹⁰ PASCOE (*JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³,*

BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE) was born 21 May 1821 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died 16 March 1894 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He married SARAH (SALLY) KINSMAN 11 December 1841 in Redruth, Cornwall, England, daughter of JOSEPH KINSMAN and MARY LOCKET. She was born 14 September 1820 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died 29 November 1896 in Rutherglen, Bogong County, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARTIN PRIST PASCOE:

In the Census 31-Mar-1851 Martin, Married, Head of the household, a 30 year old copper miner, Sarah & children Elizabeth Jane, Joseph James, Martin, Mary Ann & Louisa residing at Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, St Agnes. He said he was a Copper Miner who was born in St. Agnes. (Doc #361).

Martin aged 45 (sometimes known as Martin Prist Pascoe) & his eldest son Joseph James sailed on the "Kent" 27 Oct 1866 from Plymouth, England, a journey estimated to take 140 days, arriving in Melbourne 13 Jan 1867. It would appear that they were checking opportunities before sending for the rest of the family who arrived the following year.

Martin and the older boys tried their luck on the Ballarat and Creswick gold fields before turning to farming in the Murchison and Boho areas (I believe he settled in Warrenbayne near Violet Town, Victoria). Some time after 1886, Martin and Sarah with sons, Martin and William, moved to Chiltern and then to Rutherglen where they remained until their deaths.

Martin Pascoe is listed as a Miner in the Marriage Register for his daughter's marriage. (Doc #47).

He is listed also as a Miner on his daughter's Redruth Birth Registration Certificate. (Doc #77).

Martin's Redruth marriage to Sally (sic Sarah) Kinsman's was number 333 in the year 1841. They were married in the Redruth Parish Church by J.W. Hawksley. The Witnesses were Theophilus Mitchell and G.F. Stevens. Martin Pascoe, who signed his name, was recorded as of Full Age, a Bachelor and a Miner who resided in North Country. His father, James Pascoe was also listed as a Miner. It was recorded on the certificate Sally Kinsman signed her name, but she actually made her mark in the actual Register. She was recorded as of Full Age, a Spinster of North Country. Sally's father, Joseph Kinsman was listed as a Miner. (Doc #361).

Martin Pascoe, a 73 year old Carpenter's death was recorded on 17 March 1894 by Leon Rosenbloom, Deputy Registrar. He died as the result of Senile Phthisis of 8 months duration. Dr. J.R. Harris was the attending Physician. His son, Joseph James Pascoe of Rutherglen was the informant. He was buried in the Carlyle Cemetery by Samuel Jasper, Undertaker. Martin was born in Redruth, England and had been in Australia for 37 years. It was recorded he married Sarah Kinsman 21 years before his death in Redruth, England. Their issues were Elizabeth Jane, age 57; Joseph James, age 49; Martin, age 47; Mary Ann, age 45; Louisa, age 43; Simon, age 41; William, dead; Susan, age 37; Sarah, age 35 and Christine, age 33. (Doc #361). Martin is buried in Grave 770 WN.

Martin Prist PASCOE married (1) Sarah KINSMAN on 11 Dec 1841 in Redruth, Cornwall, England. Sarah, daughter of Joseph KINSMAN and Mary LOCKET, born on 14 Sep 1820 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; christened on 29 Jul 1821 in Redruth, Cornwall, England; died on 29 Nov 1896 in Rutherglen, Bogong County, Victoria, Australia; buried on 1 Dec 1896 in Rutherglen, Bogong County, Victoria, Australia.

Martin's occupations were Copper Miner/Farmer/Carpenter.

More About MARTIN PRIST PASCOE:

Burial: 18 March 1894, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Christening: 12 December 1821, St. Agnes, , Cornwall, England

Notes for SARAH (SALLY) KINSMAN:

During the 31 Mar 1851 Census of Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, St Agnes Parish, Sally was recorded as a 30 year old, Married, Wife. She said she was a Copper Miner's Wife who was born

in St. Agnes. (Doc #361).

On her Marriage Certificate her name was listed as Sally and she made her "Mark" according to a 6 September 1993 letter from Mrs. Jayne E. Hooper, Superintendent Registrar, Camborne-Redruth District. (Doc #373).

Sarah Pascoe, age 46 and her children departed Plymouth, England on 29 November 1867 on the Ship "Southern Ocean" bound for Melbourne, Australia, a journey estimated to take 140 days. She arrived in Melbourne in March 1868. (Doc #361).

According to a 13 May 1993 Irish and UK Genealogy Echo bulletin board message from Ken Langdon in Melbourne, Australia, her given name was Sarah. She also used Sally, a common nickname. However, when she registered the birth of her daughter Elizabeth Jane, it was recorded her given name was Catherine (she only made her "Mark").

Sarah Pascoe, a 76 year old Widow's death was recorded on 29 November 1896 by Leon Rosenbloom, Deputy Registrar. She died as the result of Fatty Degeneration of the Heart, Dilatation of Heart of indefinite duration. Dr. J. R. Harris was the attending Physician. Her son, Martin Pascoe of Rutherglen Msa the informant. She was buried in the Carlyle Cemetery by Samuel Jasper, Undertaker. Sarah was born Cornwall, England and had been in Australia for 28 years. It was recorded she married Martin Pascoe 22 years before her death in Redruth, England. Their issues were Elizabeth Jane, age 53; Joseph James, age 51; Martin, age 49; Mary Ann, age 47; Louisa, age 45; Simon, age 43; William, dead; Susan, age 39; Sarah, age 37 and Christine, age 35. (Doc #361).

Buried: 1 Dec 1896 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen grave 928 WN.

More About SARAH (SALLY) KINSMAN:

Burial: 1 December 1896, Rutherglen, Bogong County, Victoria, Australia

Christening: 29 July 1821, Redruth, Cornwall, England

More About MARTIN PASCOE and SARAH KINSMAN:

Marriage: 11 December 1841, Redruth, Cornwall, England

Children of MARTIN PASCOE and SARAH KINSMAN are:

17. i. ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE, b. 14 January 1842, Sinns Croft, Redruth, Cornwall, England; d. 18 September 1919, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.
- ii. MARY ANN PASCOE, b. 17 March 1843, Redruth, Cornwall, England; d. May 1844, Redruth, Cornwall, England.

Notes for MARY ANN PASCOE:

Mary Ann Pascoe's birth, baptism, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. Her marriage is Reg. No. 604. Her death is recorded on Reg. No. 18662. (Doc #361). She died at 14 months old.

18. iii. JOSEPH JAMES PASCOE, b. 27 March 1845, Redruth, Cornwall, England; d. 29 December 1918, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
19. iv. MARTIN PASCOE, b. 10 January 1847, Forge, Redruth, Cornwall, England; d. 17 May 1929, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
20. v. MARY ANN PASCOE, b. 13 January 1849, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 7 November 1933, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
21. vi. LOUISA PASCOE, b. 10 June 1850, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. Abt. 1935, Essendon, Victoria, Australia.
22. vii. SIMON PETER PASCOE, b. 9 August 1852, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 8 July 1937, Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia.
23. viii. WILLIAM NICHOLAS PASCOE, b. 1 January 1854, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 19 June 1893, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. RICHARD PASCOE, b. 3 December 1855, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 28 December

1861, Redruth, Cornwall, England.

Notes for RICHARD PASCOE:

Richard Pascoe's birth and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. (Doc #361).

- x. JAMES PASCOE, b. 13 February 1858, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 11 December 1861, Redruth, Cornwall, England.
- 24. xi. SUSAN BENNETT PASCOE, b. 1 February 1860, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 1920, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- 25. xii. SARAH PASCOE, b. 23 December 1861, Sinns Croft, Redruth, Cornwall, England; d. 10 September 1918, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- 26. xiii. CHRISTINA FRANCES PASCOE, b. 9 August 1864, Redruth, , Cornwall, England; d. 17 July 1955, Benalla, Victoria, Australia.

14. ELIZABETH¹⁰ PASCOE (*RICHARD⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 3 December 1814 in Helston, Cornwall, England, and died 30 May 1874 in Avoca, Victoria, Australia. She married HENRY TREVITHICK Abt. 1836 in , Cornwall, England.

More About ELIZABETH PASCOE:

Burial: 2 June 1874, Avoca, Victoria, Australia

More About HENRY TREVITHICK and ELIZABETH PASCOE:

Marriage: Abt. 1836, , Cornwall, England

Children of ELIZABETH PASCOE and HENRY TREVITHICK are:

- i. GRACE DYLEMAN SYMONDS¹¹ TREVITHICK, b. 20 June 1837, Sithney, Cornwall, England; d. 10 August 1876, Bung Bong, Avoca, Victoria, Australia; m. EDWARD JAMES HOOPER.
- ii. THOMAS HENRY TREVITHICK, b. 15 November 1838, Sithney, Cornwall, England.
- iii. RICHARD PASCOE TREVITHICK, b. 26 September 1842, Sithney, Cornwall, England.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANN TREVITHICK, b. 18 November 1844, Sithney, Cornwall, England.
- v. VICTORIA JANE TREVITHICK, b. 22 August 1849, Burra Burra, South Australia, Australia; m. FREDERICK GLAZNER.
- vi. WILLIAM EDWARD TREVITHICK, b. 3 June 1851, Burra Burra, South Australia, Australia.
- vii. JULINIA TREVITHICK, b. 30 March 1853, Burra Burra, South Australia, Australia.
- viii. HARRIET ANN TREVITHICK, b. 24 August 1857, Avoca, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. JAMES ARTHUR MCARTHUR TREVITHICK, b. 6 February 1859, Avoca, Victoria, Australia.

Generation No. 11

15. MARY JANE¹¹ PASCOE (*JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1847, and died 1933 in Terang, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM HARRIS MATTHEWS 1864, son of RICHARD MATTHEWS and MARY HARRIS. He was born 1835, and died 1918 in Noorat, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM MATTHEWS and MARY PASCOE:

Marriage: 1864

Children of MARY PASCOE and WILLIAM MATTHEWS are:

- i. WILLIAM HARRIS¹² MATTHEWS, b. 1865, Coghills Creek, Victoria, Australia; d. 1875, Coghills Creek, Victoria, Australia.

- ii. ADA MATTHEWS, b. 1873, Coghills Creek, Victoria, Australia; d. 1887, Terang, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. MABEL MATTHEWS, b. 1875, Coghills Creek, Victoria, Australia; d. 1969, Canterbury, Victoria, Australia.
- 27. iv. MARY JANE MATTHEWS, b. 1877, Mortlake, Victoria, Australia; d. 1958, St Kilda, Victoria, Australia.
- v. EMMA MATTHEWS, b. 1879, Mortlake, Victoria, Australia.
- 28. vi. MARY/MAY ELIZABETH MATTHEWS, b. 1886, Terang, Victoria, Australia; d. 1957, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

16. JOHN HENRY¹¹ PASCOE (*JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 17 November 1850 in , Cornwall, England, and died 1923 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia. He married LOUISA PASCOE 9 April 1870 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, daughter of MARTIN PASCOE and SARAH KINSMAN. She was born 10 June 1850 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died Abt. 1935 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOHN HENRY PASCOE:

Census 31 Mar 1851 in Wheal Rose St Agnes Cornwall.

"Southern Ocean" left Plymouth 29-11-1867 arr Melbourne March 1868.

Louisa and John Henry were married by the Rev Pyne at St John Church of England, Creswick. His year and place of birth are estimates.

Notes for LOUISA PASCOE:

Louisa Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. Her marriage was recorded on Reg. No. 1295 and her death on Reg. No. 9076. (Doc #361).

During the 31 Mar 1851 Census of Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, Saint Agnes Parish, Louisa was recorded as a 6 month old, Daughter, it was recorded she was born in St. Agnes. (Doc #361).

Louisa Pascoe, age 16 departed Plymouth, England on 29 November 1867 with her mother on the Ship "Southern Ocean" bound for Melbourne, Australia, a journey estimated to take 140 days. (Doc #361). Arrived Melbourne March 1868

She married her first cousin, John Henry Pascoe. Louisa PASCOE married (1) John Henry PASCOE on 9 Apr 1870 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. John, was born abt 1845 in Australia.

More About LOUISA PASCOE:

Baptism: 10 June 1850, St. Agnes, , Cornwall, England

Burial: Creswick, Victoria, Australia

More About JOHN PASCOE and LOUISA PASCOE:

Marriage: 9 April 1870, Creswick, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN PASCOE and LOUISA PASCOE are:

- 29. i. ELIZABETH¹² PASCOE, b. Abt. 1870, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. 1900, , Western Australia, Australia.
- 30. ii. LAURA/LOUISA ELLEN PASCOE, b. 24 April 1873, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; d. 21 November 1941, Leeton, New South Wales, Australia.
- 31. iii. JOHN HENRY PASCOE, b. 23 November 1874, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; d. 4 December 1965, Parkville, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MARY LOUISA PASCOE, b. 10 March 1877, Terrick, Victoria, Australia; d. May 1877, Terrick, Victoria.

- 32. v. BEATRICE LOUISA PASCOE, b. 8 June 1878, Cobden, Victoria, Australia; d. 7 July 1960, Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia.
- 33. vi. MABEL PASCOE, b. 22 June 1879, Cobden, Victoria, Australia; d. 27 February 1908.
- 34. vii. CHRISTINA PASCOE, b. 9 May 1881, Warnambool, Victoria, Australia; d. 24 December 1965, Beechworth, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. ETHEL PASCOE, b. 30 July 1883, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 9 March 1950, Essendon, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. MARY PASCOE, b. 14 May 1887, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 29 June 1948, Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARY PASCOE:

Died at St Vincent's Hospital

17. ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 14 January 1842 in Sinns Croft, Redruth, Cornwall, England, and died 18 September 1919 in Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England. She married JAMES JORY 12 May 1862 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, son of JAMES JORY and JENIFER NANKIVELL. He was born 25 September 1840 in Menagissey, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died 13 August 1900 in Wheal Ellen, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Elizabeth remained in England when her mother migrated to Australia.

Elizabeth Jane Pascoe's birth was registered as Number 106 in the Year 1842, Registration District of Redruth, Sub-District of Redruth, County of Cornwall by her mother Catherine Pascoe, formerly Kinsman, of Sinns Croft, on 16 February 1842 who made her "Mark". Her father, Martin Pascoe, was listed as a Miner (Doc #77).

Elizabeth Jane Pascoe's birth, baptism, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. (Doc #361)

Her birth year is listed as 1848 on her Headstone in the Mount Hawke Cemetery, (Doc #55).

Her birth year and place is also listed in 1871 Census taken on 3 April 1871 at Wheal Ellen near Mount Hawke, Parish of Saint Agnes, County Record Office Ref. 1871/Reel 17, Public Record Office Ref. RG10/2276, folio 54. (Doc #48). Her birth year and place is also listed in 1871 Census. (Doc #59).

During the 31 Mar 1851 Census of Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, Saint Agnes Parish, Elizabeth was recorded as a 9 year old Daughter. It was recorded she was born in Redruth. (Doc #361).

During the 1891 Census of Manor Parsley, Illogan, Elizabeth Jane was listed as the Head of the Household, married, and born St. Agnes. (Doc #356).

In a 17 March 1993 letter, her granddaughter, Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory, wrote, Elizabeth was living alone when Millicent, her mother and sisters moved into the other half of the JORY house at Wheal Ellen. She said, Elizabeth's daughter Julia used to come and answer letters for her from her three girls, Louie in Annie in Butte, Montana and the daughter in New Jersey. (She wrote maybe this last girl was Amelia). They picked up the letters from the Mount Hawke Post Office on Sundays after church.

During a 31 July 1993 telephone conversation her granddaughter, Mrs. Millicent Morley, said she used to read to her the letters her grandmother, Elizabeth Jory, received each week. She said she doesn't recall any mail from Australia or any discussions of relatives in Australia.

Mrs. Millicent Morley also recalled her grandmother was a very popular person. She was invited to the homes of many friends in the Mount Hawke area. She would accompany her grandmother to walk home with her on those dark narrow lanes at night. Her grandmother used to say in jest, "Millicent was her dog". After her husband, James, died in 1900, and in about 1910, her granddaughter, Gladys Jory and her mother, Johanna, forced her out of the family home at Wheal Ellen on the basis that the home actually belonged to Gladys Jory's father, James. James was

the oldest son, and therefore the heir to the property, when his father died.

Elizabeth Jane moved into a small rented house in Mount Hawke on the main street near the Methodist Chapel. This is the house where she died.

Her Death Registration states she died at age 71, when she really was age 77. She died as a result of a Cerebral Haemorrhage. She fell over the kitchen stove when she died according to Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory. She lived nine days after the haemorrhage according to her Death Registration, Number 364 in the Year 1919, Registration District of Truro, Sub-District of St. Agnes in the County of Cornwall. (Doc #73). Her son-in-law, Josiah Cocking (Julia's husband) of Three Burrows, Kenwyn, was present at her death.

Her death and burial data were also found on her Headstone in Mount Hawke Cemetery. She must have been a Methodist because there was no "A" for Anglican on her Headstone. (Doc #55).

Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory, said the Chapel was just packed for her funeral. Everyone came. She said everybody loved "Grandma". When they read Elizabeth Jane Jory's Will, after the funeral, it said Gladys Jory got nothing. Millicent said it was because Gladys took the family house away from her.

According to the book entitled "A Handbook of Cornish Surnames" by G. Pawley White, published by Dyllansow Truran of Redruth, Cornwall, England, the name Pascoe is from the Cornish word Pask, i.e., Easter, hence Easter children. This surname is found in more than 100 places in Cornwall.

More About ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Date born 2: 15 January 1842, Sinns Croft, Redruth, Cornwall, England

Notes for JAMES JORY:

B. 25 Sep 1840 in Spain, d. 13 Aug 1900???

James Jory was born in Menagissey which, at that time, was a small village of five or six granite stone homes, in the Parish of St. Agnes. His birth was registered as Number 358 in the Year 1840, in the Registration District of Truro, Sub-District of Saint Agnes, County of Cornwall. James mother was listed as "Jane Jory, formerly Nankivell". His father was recorded as a "Miner from Meneguisiy (Sic. Menagissey)" according to his birth registration. James father registered his birth on 22 October 1840. He made his "Mark" of an "0" in the Register. The Registrar who recorded the entry was Joseph Newton. (Doc #75).

James 12 March 1842 baptism was recorded on the Wesleyan Methodist St. Agnes Circuit Register as #313. He was listed as the son of James and Jane Jory of Mount Hawke. His birth date was recorded as 25 September 1840. The Minister was John Hanson. It is listed on LDS film #1596548.

It should be noted that James baptism is the first indication of a Methodist connection for this JORY Line.

On 7 June 1841, during the 1841 Census of Menagissey, Parish of Saint Agnes, James Jory was listed as an 8 month old who was born in Cornwall. (CRO Ref. 1841, Reel 11. Public Record Office Ref. H0107/149 folio 180). (Doc #48).

On 31 March 1851 James was living in Menagissey near Mount Hawke in the Parish of Saint Agnes with his widowed mother, his sister Elizabeth and his stepbrother John according to the 1851 Census, which is listed in a Cornwall County Record Office Reference 1851/Reel 20, Public Record Office Ref. HO 107/1909, folio 539. (Doc #48).

During the 1861 Census, which was taken on 8 April 1861 at Menegissey (Menagissey) near Mount Hawke, in the Parish of Saint Agnes, as a 20 year old Copper Miner, James lived with his widowed mother and his sister. Cornwall County Record Office Reference 1861/Reel 12, Public Record Office Reference RG9/1554 folio 6. (Doc #48).

James Jory and Elizabeth Jane Pascoe were married in the Saint Agnes Parish Church (Church of England), after Banns, by A. A. Vawdrey. The groom signed the Register and the bride made

her "mark". The witnesses to the wedding were Martin Pascoe (her father) and James Daniel I (P 2/1/21M No. 453 page 227) (Doc #47). Their marriage registration was Number 453 in the Year 1862, in the Registration District of Truro, Parish of St. Agnes, County of Cornwall. (Doc #74).

In 1863 they lived in Short Cross; near Mount Hawke, as reported in a Thu 28 Apr 1994 Descendants of Ambros JORY Page 11 Cornwall County Record Office 7 January 1988 report. (Doc #47).

James Jory is listed in the 1871 Census as the "Head of Household" which was taken at No 96 Wheal Ellen, near Mount Hawke on 3 April 1871, Cornwall County Record Office Reference 1871/Reel 17, Public Record Office Reference RG 10/2276, folio 54. His surname was incorrectly spelled GORY in this 1871 Census, GS 834886, page 54, the Civil Parish of Saint Agnes, Village of Wheal Ellen, Eccles. Dist. of Mount Hawke, SRD Truro, RD Saint Agnes, Enumeration District 6, Address 96 Wheal Ellen. (Doc #59).

In 1876 James lived in Mount Hawke, according to a Cornwall County Record Office report. (Doc #47). James was listed as a Copper Miner in 1861 and then a Tin Miner in 1871 according to these Censuses. (Doc #48 and Doc #59).

He was not listed with his family during the 1891 Census even though he was still alive. When his granddaughter, Mrs. Millicent Morley, was queried about where he might have been and if there was any problems between James and his wife, she responded she didn't know. However, she did recall her mother saying to her father, "you're just like your father". An inference he was a ladies man, like his son, Arthur.

James Jory's death was registered in the Registration District of Truro, Sub-District of Saint Agnes as Number 364 in the Year 1900. His death registration shows his occupation was a Tin Miner and his age, incorrectly, as 64 years old, when he was actually 60. His cousin, James Kinsman of Mount Hawke (related through his wife's mother's line), was in attendance when he died. The cause of death was listed as Chronic Bright's Disease and Cerebral Congestion. (Doc #115).

Both the death and the burial data for James Jory were also found on a headstone in the Mount Hawke Cemetery. He must have been a Methodist because there is no "A" for Anglican on his headstone. It was reported he was 60 years old when he died according to data from the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscription project. (Doc #55).

From the records it appears this James Jory was born in Menagissey where he lived for his first 22 years and until he married in 1862. He and his wife first lived in the hamlet of Short Cross, where they were living when their first child, James, was born. By 1871 they were living at Wheal Ellen, near Mount Hawke. He lived in Wheal Ellen until he died there on 13 August 1900.

In 1988 the James Jory family home was found on the left hand side of the road which goes from the Mount Hawke Cemetery to Porthtowan. It was about two-thirds of the way down the hill and on the gate it said Wheal Ellen. The house has a double peaked roof and is off the road some. The house was owned and occupied by a Doctor Radford and his family. He said the house was built in 768. The two visible walls, front and side, were of granite stone. The other two walls were made of a material called COB, i.e., clay, subsoil, cow dung and straw. Dr. Radford has replaced the COB walls, which had been crumbling, and has added rooms on the back of the house.

More About JAMES JORY:

Burial: August 1900, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England

Christening: 12 March 1842, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England

More About JAMES JORY and ELIZABETH PASCOE:

Marriage: 12 May 1862, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England

Children of ELIZABETH PASCOE and JAMES JORY are:

35. i. JAMES¹² JORY, b. 1863, Short Cross, Mount Hawk, Cornwall, England; d. Bef. 1910, , Spain.

- ii. ELIZABETH JORY, b. 9 March 1864, Pool, Illogan Parish, Cornwall, England; d. 4 April 1864.

Notes for ELIZABETH JORY:

Elizabeth Jory was recorded as birth 353 in the year 1864 in the Registration District of Redruth, the Sub-District of Illogan. Her birth was registered on 28 March 1864 by her mother, Elizabeth Jory, formerly Pascoe of Pool, Illogan who made her "Mark". Her father was recorded as Copper Miner. (Doc #163).

Elizabeth's death was recorded as Number 38 in the year 1864, the Registration District of Redruth, the Sub-District of Illogan. Her father, James Jory of Pool, Illogan was in attendance when she died. She was three weeks old and the cause of death was recorded as "Weak from Birth". (Doc #164).

More About ELIZABETH JORY:

Died 2: 4 April 1864, Pool, Illogan, Redruth Dist., Cornwall, England

36. iii. SARAH JANE JORY, b. 5 March 1865, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.
37. iv. ELIZABETH JORY, b. 6 September 1866, Pool, Redruth District, Cornwall, England; d. , , ,
New Jersey.
38. v. RICHARD JOHN JORY, b. 19 May 1868, Pool, Redruth District, Cornwall, England; d. ,
Cornwall, England.
vi. MARTIN JORY, b. October 1870, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.

Notes for MARTIN JORY:

Martin's birth year came from the 1871 Census taken at Wheal Ellen near Mount Hawke, Parish of Saint Agnes on 3 April 1871. County Record Office Ref. 1871/Reel 17, Public Record Office Ref. RG10/2276, folio 54. (Doc #48).

- vii. AMELIA JORY, b. 1875, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.

Notes for AMELIA JORY:

During the 1891 Census of Manor Parsley, Illogan, Amelia was listed as a 16 year daughter who was born St. Agnes. (Doc #356).

During a 22 March 1993 telephone conversation, Mrs. Millicent Morley wondered if Amelia might have been the Jory daughter who she recalled went to New Jersey.

- viii. ARTHUR JORY, b. 18 February 1876, Wheal Ellen, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. 14 June 1947, Porthtowan, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.

More About ARTHUR JORY:

Burial: June 1947, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England

39. ix. LOUISE JORY, b. 22 September 1877, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d.
Canada.
40. x. JULIA JORY, b. 1880, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.
xi. ANNE M. JORY, b. 1882, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England; d. , Cornwall, England; m. JOHN C.
TALLACK, 1905, Montana, USA; b. 1882, , Cornwall, England; d. , Cornwall, England.

Notes for ANNE M. JORY:

During the 1891 Census of Manor Parsley, Illogan, Annie M. was listed as a 9 year old Daughter, who was born in St. Agnes. She was listed as a Scholar. (Doc #356).

Anne and her husband moved to Butte, Montana, but returned to Cornwall in their elderly years according to Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory.

During the 1910 Census of #59 Missoula Avenue, Precinct #4, Silver Bow County, Montana, Enumeration District #126, Family Number 145, taken on 21 April 1910 and listed on National Archive film #836, page 7, Annie M. Tallack was recorded as a 28 year old, white, female, Wife who was born in England. It was reported both her mother and her

father were also born in England. Annie had been married for five years and this was her first marriage. She had no children. She immigrated to the U.S. in 1905 and her naturalization papers were pending. She was able to read and to write.

During the 1920 Census of Missoula Avenue, Precinct #6, West Centerville, Silver Bow County, Montana, Enumeration District #197, Sheet 15 Line 3, taken on 26 January 1920, recorded on National Archive film 976, Annie M. Tallack was listed as a 38 year old, white married, female. She immigrated to the U.S. in 1905 and she was naturalized in 1914. Annie and both her parents were born in England. She was able to read and write and to speak English. She was not employed.

It appears her husband went to America first, in 1902. Then three years later Annie joined him. They must have married in America.

Her brother, Arthur Jory, visited her in Butte, Montana during 1921. On the way to see her, Arthur Jory accompanied his daughter Millicent and her new husband who were leaving Cornwall and immigrating to the United States.

Anne M. JORY married (1) John C. TALLACK in 1905 in Montana. John, born in 1882 in Cornwall, England; died in Cornwall, England.

Jack and his wife moved to Butte, Montana and he worked the mines there. They both returned to Cornwall when elderly, according to Millicent Morley, nee Jory. His nickname was Jack.

More About JOHN TALLACK and ANNE JORY:
Marriage: 1905, Montana, USA

18. JOSEPH JAMES¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) was born 27 March 1845 in Redruth, Cornwall, England, and died 29 December 1918 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY HOCKING 20 July 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, daughter of THOMAS HOCKING. She was born Abt. 1850 in , Corwall, England, and died 1921 in Lilydale, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOSEPH JAMES PASCOE:

During the 31 Mar 1851 Census of Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, Saint Agnes Parish, Joseph was recorded as a 7 year old, Son. It was recorded he was born in Redruth. (Doc #361).

Joseph James Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. His marriage was Reg. No. 2986. His death is Reg No. 14974. (Doc #361).

Joseph Pascoe, a Miner, age 21 departed Plymouth, England on 27 October 1866 on the Ship "Kent" bound for Melbourne, Australia, with his father Martin Prist Pascoe, a journey estimated to take 140 days. Arriving in Melbourne 13 January 1867. (Doc #361).

Joseph James PASCOE married (1) Mary HOCKING on 20 Jul 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. Mary, was born abt 1850 in Australia. He was listed as a farmer at Kialla East 1880/81.

More About JOSEPH JAMES PASCOE:
Baptism: 27 March 1845, Redruth, Cornwall, England

Notes for MARY HOCKING:

Maybe d. 1921 in Violet Town, Victoria. Her year and place of birth are estimates.

More About JOSEPH PASCOE and MARY HOCKING:
Marriage: 20 July 1872, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOSEPH PASCOE and MARY HOCKING are:

41. i. JOSEPH HENRY¹² PASCOE, b. 1874, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 March 1963, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
42. ii. MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE, b. 1877, Rochester, Victoria, Australia; d. 1942, Nhill, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE, b. Abt. 1879.
- iv. THOMAS FRANCIS PASCOE, b. 1881, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia; d. 1917, Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia.

19. MARTIN¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) was born 10 January 1847 in Forge, Redruth, Cornwall, England, and died 17 May 1929 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He married JANE ANNE STEVENSON 27 June 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, daughter of JAMES STEVENSON and BARBARA BREMNER. She was born 22 February 1851 in Montrose, Ans, Scotland, and died 25 February 1925 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARTIN PASCOE:

Census 31 Mar 1851 in Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, St Agnes Cornwall. Martin was recorded as a 5 year old Son. It was recorded he was born in Redruth. (Doc #361).

Martin Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. His marriage is Reg. No.1928. He is buried in Carlyle Cemetery, at Rutherglen, Grave 2593 WN 98 B. His Will was probated on 8 July 1929, Ref. 229/36. (Doc #361).

Martin's birth was registered on 14 January 1847 by his mother, Sally Pascoe, formerly Kinsman, of Forge, Redruth who made her "Mark". He was recorded as Martin, the son of Martin Pascoe a Miner. His birth was number 431 in the year 1847, Registration District of Redruth. (DSoc #374)/

On a Family History Record prepared by Ken Langdon it is indicated Martin immigrated to Melbourne, Australia arriving Melbourne in March 1868.

He was listed on the Passenger List of the "Southern Ocean" dated 29 Nov 1867 at Plymouth, England.

According to his obituary he lived in Tower Hill when he died. He left Cornwall when he was about 20 years old. He first lived in the Creswick district. Then he selected land in the Boho district near Violet Town, eventually moving to Rutherglen. Martin Pascoe was an active Methodist and was a trustee of the local church. (Doc #374).

Martin PASCOE married (1) Jane Ann STEVENSON on 27 Jun 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. Jane, born on 22 Feb 1851 in Montrose, Scotland; died on 25 Feb 1925 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; buried on 26 Feb 1925 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

His occupation was a Miner.

More About MARTIN PASCOE:

Baptism: 10 December 1846, Forge, Redruth, Cornwall, England

Burial: 18 May 1929, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JANE ANNE STEVENSON:

Her year and place of birth are listed in a I&Uk Genealogical Conference 4 June 1993 message from Ken Langdon. On a Family History Record prepared by Ken Langdon it is indicated Jane Ann immigrated to Melbourne, Australia on 15 September 1852. She was listed on the Passenger List of the "Europa" dated 17 Jun 1852 at Liverpool, England, arrived Melbourne 15-9-1852. Ken reports her parents were James and Barbara Stevenson, nee BREMNER. During the 31 Mar 1851 Census of Montrose, ANS, Scotland she was living with her parents and grandparents at 4 Academy Lane, Montrose. Jane Ann was Buried 26 Feb 1925 in the Carlyle Cemetery in

Rutherglen, Grave 2484 WN 98 B. (Doc #362).

More About JANE ANNE STEVENSON:

Burial: 26 February 1925, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About MARTIN PASCOE and JANE STEVENSON:

Marriage: 27 June 1872, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARTIN PASCOE and JANE STEVENSON are:

43. i. JAMES¹² PASCOE, b. 6 June 1873, Barkstead, Victoria, Australia; d. January 1941, , New South Wales, Australia.
44. ii. ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE, b. 1876, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia; d. 10 October 1960, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
45. iii. SUSAN PASCOE, b. 3 February 1878, Kialla, Victoria, Australia; d. 3 August 1970, Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
46. iv. HELENA (ELLEN) PASCOE, b. 1881, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. August 1935, , Victoria, Australia.
47. v. CHRISTINA PASCOE, b. 3 June 1883, Boho East, Victoria, Australia; d. 4 March 1961, , Victoria, Australia.
48. vi. MARY PASCOE, b. 9 August 1885, Boho, Victoria, Australia; d. 14 October 1960, Donald, Victoria, Australia.
49. vii. MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE, b. 1887, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. May 1958, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
50. viii. RICHARD JOHNATHAN PASCOE, b. 1891, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 14 January 1969, Parkville, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. JOSEPH PASCOE, b. 1893, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 1895, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOSEPH PASCOE:

Buried in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 838 WN age 1yr 8mths.

Joseph, with his birth and death data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. His birth was Reg. No. 35007 and his death Reg No. 11002. His age at death was 1 year and 8 months. (Doc #362).

More About JOSEPH PASCOE:

Burial: Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

- x. ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE, b. 1876, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia; d. 10 October 1960, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Maybe b. 1876 in Violet Town Vic

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of a beloved wife & mother Elizabeth Jane Pascoe 1875 - 1960

She married a 1st cousin Joseph Henry Pascoe, 1900

Elizabeth Jane, with her birth and marriage data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. Her marriage is Reg. No. 3580. (Doc #362).

She used the nickname of Lizzie according to her father's obituary. (Doc #374).

More About ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

20. MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵,

JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE) was born 13 January 1849 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died 7 November 1933 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married LORENCE JOHNSON 24 January 1873 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He was born 1836 in Kiel, Germany, and died 1909 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARY ANN PASCOE:

Mary Ann Pascoe's birth, baptism, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. Her marriage is Reg. No. 604. Her death is recorded on Reg. No. 18662. (Doc #361).

During the 31 Mar 1851 Census of Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, Saint Agnes Parish, Mary Ann was recorded as a 3 year old, Daughter. It was recorded she was born in St. Agnes. (Doc #361).

Mary A. Pascoe, age 17 departed Plymouth, England on 29 November 1867 with her mother on the Ship "Southern Ocean" bound for Melbourne, Australia, a journey estimated to take 140 days. (Doc #361). Arrived in Melbourne March 1868.

Mary Ann PASCOE married (1) Lorence JOHNSON on 24 Jan 1873 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. Lorence, born in 1845 in Australia.

More About MARY ANN PASCOE:

Baptism: 13 January 1849, St Agnes, Cornwall, England

Burial: 1933, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for LORENCE JOHNSON:

Lorence Johnson's marriage is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. (Doc #361). His year of birth is an estimate.

More About LORENCE JOHNSON and MARY PASCOE:

Marriage: 24 January 1873, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARY PASCOE and LORENCE JOHNSON are:

51. i. SARAH JANE¹² JOHNSON, b. 1873, Creswick, Victoria, Australia; d. 1958, Broadford, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ALICE JOHNSON, b. 1875, Mt Prospect, Victoria, Australia; d. 1875, Mt Prospect, Victoria, Australia.
52. iii. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 1876, Kingston, Victoria, Australia; d. 1934, Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.
53. iv. WILLIAM MARTIN JOHNSON, b. 1878, Kialla West, Victoria, Australia; d. 1964, Ringwood, Victoria, Australia.
- v. RICHARD JOHN JOHNSON, b. 1880, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia; d. 1902, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
54. vi. SUSAN ALICE JOHNSON, b. 1884, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1968, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.
55. vii. SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. 1885, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 19 May 1971, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
56. viii. ALFRED ERNEST JOHNSON, b. 1888, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1965, Parkville, Victoria, Australia.
57. ix. MARY ANN (EMMA) JOHNSON, b. 1891, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1952, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

21. LOUISA¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 June 1850 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died Abt. 1935 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHN HENRY PASCOE 9 April 1870 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, son of JAMES PASCOE and ELIZABETH THOMAS. He

was born 17 November 1850 in , Cornwall, England, and died 1923 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LOUISA PASCOE:

Louisa Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. Her marriage was recorded on Reg. No. 1295 and her death on Reg. No. 9076. (Doc #361).

During the 31 Mar 1851 Census of Wheal Rose, Mount Hawke, Saint Agnes Parish, Louisa was recorded as a 6 month old, Daughter, it was recorded she was born in St. Agnes. (Doc #361).

Louisa Pascoe, age 16 departed Plymouth, England on 29 November 1867 with her mother on the Ship "Southern Ocean" bound for Melbourne, Australia, a journey estimated to take 140 days. (Doc #361). Arrived Melbourne March 1868

She married her first cousin, John Henry Pascoe. Louisa PASCOE married (1) John Henry PASCOE on 9 Apr 1870 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia. John, was born abt 1845 in Australia.

More About LOUISA PASCOE:

Baptism: 10 June 1850, St. Agnes, , Cornwall, England

Burial: Creswick, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JOHN HENRY PASCOE:

Census 31 Mar 1851 in Wheal Rose St Agnes Cornwall.

"Southern Ocean" left Plymouth 29-11-1867 arr Melbourne March 1868.

Louisa and John Henry were married by the Rev Pyne at St John Church of England, Creswick. His year and place of birth are estimates.

More About JOHN PASCOE and LOUISA PASCOE:

Marriage: 9 April 1870, Creswick, Victoria, Australia

Children are listed above under (16) John Henry Pascoe.

22. SIMON PETER¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) was born 9 August 1852 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died 8 July 1937 in Gunnedah, New South Wales, Australia. He married JANE MC GORMAN 9 April 1881 in Murchison East, Victoria, Australia. She was born Abt. 1860 in Dublin, Ireland.

Notes for SIMON PETER PASCOE:

"Southern Ocean" left Plymouth 29-11-1867 arr Melbourne March 1868.

Simon Peter Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. His marriage was recorded on Reg. No. 2624. (Doc #361).

Simon Peter PASCOE married (1) Jane MC GORMAN on 9 Apr 1881 in Murchison East, Victoria, Australia. Jane was born abt 1860 in Australia.

Notes for JANE MC GORMAN:

Jane is listed on a Family History Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. (Doc #361). Her year and place of birth are estimates.

More About SIMON PASCOE and JANE MC GORMAN:

Marriage: 9 April 1881, Murchison East, Victoria, Australia

Children of SIMON PASCOE and JANE MC GORMAN are:

- 58. i. MARGARET JANE¹² PASCOE, b. 1882, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia.
- 59. ii. CHADWICK GEORGE PASCOE, b. 1884, Kialla, Victoria, Australia.

23. WILLIAM NICHOLAS¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 January 1854 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died 19 June 1893 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He married ALICE WHITE 4 June 1882 in Boho East, Victoria, Australia, daughter of EDEN WHITE and MARY CAMM. She was born Abt. 1860 in , , Australia, and died 26 February 1901.

Notes for WILLIAM NICHOLAS PASCOE:

Possibly married Alice White 4 Jan 1884 in Boho East

"Southern Ocean" left Plymouth 29-11-1867 arr Melbourne March 1868 bd 736 WN

William Nicholas Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. His marriage is recorded on Reg. No. 3218 and his death on Reg. No. 7622. (Doc #361).

William Nicholas PASCOE married (1) Alice WHITE on 4 Jun 1882 in Boho East, Victoria, Australia. Alice was born abt 1860 in Australia.

Alice is listed on a Family History Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. (Doc #361). Her year and place of birth are estimates.

More About WILLIAM NICHOLAS PASCOE:

Burial: 21 June 1893, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM PASCOE and ALICE WHITE:

Marriage: 4 June 1882, Boho East, Victoria, Australia

Children of WILLIAM PASCOE and ALICE WHITE are:

- 60. i. LOIS SARAH¹² PASCOE, b. Abt. 1885, Boho East, Victoria, Australia; d. 23 July 1948.
- 61. ii. WILLIAM JAMES PASCOE, b. 1887, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1930, , New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. ALICE PASCOE, b. 1888, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. VIOLET PASCOE, b. Abt. 1890, Boho East, Victoria, Australia; m. CLIFFORD PRESTON, 1926.

More About CLIFFORD PRESTON and VIOLET PASCOE:

Marriage: 1926

- v. JOHN EDEN PASCOE, b. Abt. 1891, Boho East, Victoria, Australia; m. MARY EMILY WATCHORN, 1914, , New South Wales, Australia.

More About JOHN PASCOE and MARY WATCHORN:

Marriage: 1914, , New South Wales, Australia

- vi. MARTIN DAVID PASCOE, b. Abt. 1891, Boho East, Victoria, Australia; d. 1891, Boho East, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARTIN DAVID PASCOE:

Died 1 month. Twin of John Eden Pascoe.

More About MARTIN DAVID PASCOE:

Burial: 1891, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

24. SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶,*

JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE) was born 1 February 1860 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died 1920 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHN FOOTTER 13 February 1886 in Boho East, Victoria, Australia. He was born Abt. 1841 in , , England, and died 4 March 1915 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SUSAN BENNETT PASCOE:

Susan Bennett Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. Her marriage is recorded on Reg. No.1484 and her death on Reg. No. 12536. (Doc #361).

Susan Pascoe, age 9 departed Plymouth, England on 29 November 1867 with her mother on the Ship "Southern Ocean" bound for Melbourne, Australia, a journey estimated to take 140 days. (Doc #361). Arrived Melbourne March 1868

Susan Bennett PASCOE married (1) John FOOTTER on 13 Feb 1886 at her brother Joseph Pascoe's house in Boho East, Victoria, Australia. John was born abt 1860 in Australia.

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery CE - FOOTTER John died 1915 aged 74 yrs

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery Church of England - Lge plot 5 Headstones -

Footer, Laura Sarah died 1887 aged 9 wks.

Footer, John died 1915 aged 74 yrs.

Footer, Susan Benett died 1919 aged 64 yrs.

Joiner, John Richard died 1923 aged 2 yrs.

Footer, Laura Evelyn died 1990 aged 87 yrs.

Footer, Joseph died 1994 aged 94 yrs.

So dearly loved, so sadly missed.

More About SUSAN BENNETT PASCOE:

Burial: 1920, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JOHN FOOTTER:

Also spelt as Futter. John is listed on a Family History Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. (Doc #361). His year and place of birth are estimates.

More About JOHN FOOTTER:

Burial: 1915, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About JOHN FOOTTER and SUSAN PASCOE:

Marriage: 13 February 1886, Boho East, Victoria, Australia

Children of SUSAN PASCOE and JOHN FOOTTER are:

- i. WILLIAM JOHN¹² FOOTTER, b. 1886, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 14 July 1918.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN FOOTTER:

Died: 14 Jul 1918 in WW1. Pte 2174 21st Bn. Enlisted 14 Jul 1915 Boho.

- ii. LAURA SARAH FOOTTER, b. 1887, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1887, Boho East, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LAURA SARAH FOOTTER:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery CE - FOOTTER Laura Sarah died 1887 aged 9 wks or 3 weeks?

More About LAURA SARAH FOOTTER:
Burial: 1887, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

- 62. iii. SUSAN FOOTTER, b. 1889, Barramunga, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 June 1964, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- 63. iv. HARRIET FOOTTER, b. 1891, Barramunga, Victoria, Australia; d. 1967, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
- 64. v. ELIZABETH MARY FOOTTER, b. 1893, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 26 April 1979, Pyramid Hill.
- 65. vi. SARAH FOOTTER, b. 1895, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. RICHARD MARTIN FOOTTER, b. 1897, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 24 March 1973, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for RICHARD MARTIN FOOTTER:

Also known as Johnny ??? Headstone Violet Town Cemetery CE Army grave - 2319 Private R M Footter 37 Bn 1 AIF. Died 24-3-1973 aged 75 years. AWM Database - 38th Bn. Enlisted 4/10/1916 RTA 12/5/1919.

More About RICHARD MARTIN FOOTTER:

Burial: 1973, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

- 66. viii. JOSEPH FOOTTER, b. 1899, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 June 1994, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- 67. ix. JAMES FOOTTER, b. Abt. 1901, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 21 November 1979, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

25. SARAH¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) was born 23 December 1861 in Sinns Croft, Redruth, Cornwall, England, and died 10 September 1918 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM MITCHELL 3 March 1881 in Murchison, Victoria, Australia, son of ROBERT MITCHELL and EMMA YELLAND. He was born 6 February 1859 in Spring Hill, Newlyn, Victoria, Australia, and died 30 January 1927 in Euroa, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SARAH PASCOE:

Sarah Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. She was married in the Methodist Free Church and the marriage is recorded on Reg. No. 1109. Her death is recorded on Reg. No. 11094. (Doc #361).

Sarah Pascoe, age 5 departed Plymouth, England on 29 November 1867 with her mother on the Ship "Southern Ocean" bound for Melbourne, Australia, a journey estimated to take 140 days. (Doc #361). Arriving in Melbourne in March 1868

Sarah PASCOE married (1) William MITCHELL on 3 Mar 1881 in Murchison, Victoria, Australia. William, born abt 1856 in Australia.

Myrtleford Mail 12th September 1918 - Mrs William Mitchell

The sad news reached Myrtleford on Tuesday, of the sudden death at Wangaratta of Mrs W Mitchell, one of the best known and most highly esteemed residents of Buffalo River South. The information came as a great shock, for up to recently Mrs Mitchell had apparently been in robust health. A few weeks ago, however, she consulted Dr Cooke, on whose advice she proceeded to Wangaratta in view of an operation being deemed necessary. No further information is yet to hand. Besides her husband, the deceased lady leaves a large family, mostly well grown. Four sons have been to the front and three are still there. Much sympathy is felt for Mr Mitchell and the bereaved family. The remains are being brought by train to Myrtleford for internment in the local

cemetery this afternoon.

Myrtleford Mail 19th September 1918

By the death of the late Mrs Mitchell, the district generally, but the Buffalo River particularly, has sustained the loss of a kind-hearted, charitable, patriotic resident, a good neighbour and friend to many in time of trouble. For the past 40 years, she and her husband had battled on in the work of pioneering and during that time, had reared a family of some fourteen, who have mostly reached man's estate and of whom any father or mother might be proud. The blow is a particularly heavy one on Mr Mitchell, who was looking forward to enjoying with his life's partner some well earned ease in their latter days here. The suddenness of the death and the absence from home when the sad event occurred naturally added to the trauma. Mrs Mitchell appeared to be in very good spirits on Tuesday morning of last week and she was anticipating the pleasure of meeting many of her relatives, who would be in Wangaratta for the Show. However she suddenly collapsed and dropped dead, the cause being heart failure. Word was sent to Dr Cooke at Myrtleford and Mr W P Daunt cycled to Buffalo River South with the sad news. The husband and family proceeded to Wangaratta next morning and arrangements were made for the conveyance of the remains for interment in Myrtleford. The coffin arrived by mail train on Thursday and a large number of friends from all parts of the district formed in procession at the station and followed the remains to Myrtleford Cemetery. The burial took place in the Church of England portion, Mr Daunt reciting the service and those round the grave side were suddenly much affected. The funeral arrangements at the end were carried out by Mr J Milne.

More About SARAH PASCOE:

Burial: 12 September 1918, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for WILLIAM MITCHELL:

William attended school at Newlyn and then found employment as a labourer in the Murchison area where he met and married Sarah Pascoe. The marriage was witnessed by Joseph James Pascoe and Susan Pascoe, Sarah's brother and sister. William was working as a labourer at Caniambo and Sarah was employed in domestic duties at Karramomus. Her usual residence is given as Kialto and William's as Newlands (Newlyn?)

William and Sarah were living at Caniambo in 1882, Mt Prospect in 1884, Boho from 1885 to 1897 and Chiltern Valley from 1899 until 1911 when they moved to Buffalo River - a two day trip with their household goods loaded on a dray and an overnight stop sleeping under the stars - where William was employed as a fence builder, contracted to Garoni's, before settling on a neighbouring property. They remained in this region for the rest of their lives.

William and Sarah had a family of 14 children - Kate (1880-1972); William Edmund (1882-1956); Emma Jane (1884-1971); Adeline Marion (1885-1894); Robert Martin (1887-1969); John Pascoe (1888-1972); James (1890-1921); Julia (1891-1975); Henry Leslie (1897-1960); Thomas (1899-1899); Charles & George (twins b & d 1900); Walter (1901-1990); Dorothy (1905-1984).

Myrtleford Mail 2 Feb 1927 - Obit - Mr William Mitchell

After a period of intense suffering, Mr William Mitchell passed away peacefully at his home at Dandongadale on Saturday morning last having attained 68 years of age. The cause of death was heart failure. Deceased was born at Newlyn, near Ballarat, having followed the occupation of wheelwright and blacksmith. The earlier portion of his life was spent in the Kelly country, around Strathbogie, after which eighteen years were spent at Chiltern, the deceased settling in Buffalo River 16 years ago. His wife predeceased him in 1918, and two sisters and three brothers survive him; also the following members of his family: Kate (Mrs Thompson) Toolamba; Edward (Buffalo River); Emma (Mrs Delaney) Allans Flat; Julia (Mrs Sanders) Chiltern; Walter (Buffalo River); Dorothy (Mrs Mott Ellen). Four of his sons saw active service with the AIF - Robert and John (Buffalo River); Leslie (June) and James. All were wounded. Sergeant James Mitchell died four years ago, from the effects of war service. The interment took place at the Myrtleford Cemetery

on Monday, when relatives and friends attended the funeral. The casket was borne by Messrs Chris Sanderson, Mott Ellen, W and S Izzard. The service at the grave side was read by Rev. R J Brown. Mr J Milne conducted the funeral arrangements.

Both William and Sarah are buried in the Myrtleford Pioneer Cemetery. There are no headstones. His year and place of birth are estimates.
Occupation Farmer/Miner/Labourer.

More About WILLIAM MITCHELL:

Burial: 31 January 1927, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM MITCHELL and SARAH PASCOE:

Marriage: 3 March 1881, Murchison, Victoria, Australia

Children of SARAH PASCOE and WILLIAM MITCHELL are:

- i. KATE¹² PASCOE, b. 20 March 1878, Kialla, Victoria, Australia; d. 10 June 1972, Boronia, Victoria, Australia; m. ANDREW SHERLEY DUNBAR THOMPSON, 1907; b. 1879, Sunbury, Victoria, Australia; d. 1935, Bayswater, Victoria, Australia.

More About ANDREW THOMPSON and KATE PASCOE:

Marriage: 1907

68. ii. WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE) MITCHELL, b. 12 February 1882, Caniambo, Victoria, Australia; d. 10 September 1956.
69. iii. EMMA JANE MITCHELL, b. 9 July 1884, Mt Prospect, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 December 1971, Albury, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. ADELINE MARION MITCHELL, b. 4 October 1885, Murchison, Victoria, Australia; d. 5 February 1894, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

More About ADELINE MARION MITCHELL:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

70. v. ROBERT MARTIN MITCHELL, b. 10 September 1887, Boho, Victoria, Australia; d. 16 December 1970, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
71. vi. JOHN PASCOE MITCHELL, b. 2 December 1888, Boho, Victoria, Australia; d. 24 April 1972, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
72. vii. JAMES MITCHELL, b. 30 April 1890, Boho, Victoria, Australia; d. 4 December 1921, Randwick, New South Wales, Australia.
73. viii. JULIA MITCHELL, b. 21 September 1891, Boho, Victoria, Australia; d. 28 July 1975, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
74. ix. HENRY LESLIE MITCHELL, b. 17 January 1897, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 12 September 1960, Sydney. New South Wales, Australia.
- x. HENRY MITCHELL, b. 15 March 1899, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 15 March 1899, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for HENRY MITCHELL:

Grave 2-Q-WN CNC.

- xi. THOMAS MITCHELL, b. 15 March 1899, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 15 March 1899, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- xii. CHARLES MITCHELL, b. 6 December 1900, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 December 1900, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CHARLES MITCHELL:

Grave 23-S-WN CNC.

- xiii. GEORGE MITCHELL, b. 6 December 1900, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 December 1900, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GEORGE MITCHELL:
Grave 23-S-WN CNC.

75. xiv. WALTER MITCHELL, b. 5 December 1901, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 2 September 1990, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
76. xv. DORITHY (DORIS) MITCHELL, b. 7 January 1905, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 November 1984, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

26. CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE (*MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 August 1864 in Redruth, , Cornwall, England, and died 17 July 1955 in Benalla, Victoria, Australia. She married JAMES STEVENSON Abt. 1884 in , Victoria, Australia, son of JAMES STEVENSON and BARBARA BREMNER. He was born Abt. 1860 in , Victoria, Australia, and died 15 January 1939 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CHRISTINA FRANCES PASCOE:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery - WN In loving memory of James Stevenson died 17th Jan 1939 age 84 years.

His beloved wife Christina Frances Stevenson died 17th July 1955 age 90 years. At Rest.

Christina Frances Pascoe's birth, marriage and death are listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. Her marriage is recorded on Reg. No. 4918 and again in 1885 on Reg. No. 3298. Her death is recorded on Reg. No. 20214. (Doc #361).

Christina Pascoe, age 3 departed Plymouth, England on 29 November 1867 with her mother on the Ship "Southern Ocean" bound for Melbourne, Australia, a journey estimated to take 140 days. (Doc #361). Arrived in Melbourne March 1868.

Christina Frances PASCOE married (1) James STEVENSON abt 1884 in Victoria, Australia. James was born abt 1860 in Australia.

More About CHRISTINA FRANCES PASCOE:

Burial: July 1955, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JAMES STEVENSON:

Marriage Ref also VRN 3298/1885. James is listed on a Family History Record attached to Ken Langdon's 17 May 1993 letter. (Doc #361). His year and place of birth are estimates.

More About JAMES STEVENSON:

Burial: 1939, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About JAMES STEVENSON and CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Marriage: Abt. 1884, , Victoria, Australia

Children of CHRISTINA PASCOE and JAMES STEVENSON are:

77. i. JAMES¹² STEVENSON, b. 25 December 1885, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 1952.
- ii. JOSEPH HENRY STEVENSON, b. 25 December 1886, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 March 1917, France.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY STEVENSON:

Died serving with 1st AIF 21st Bat 2258 Enlisted at Violet Town 14-7-1915 Cemetery - 26

Villiers Bretonneux France.

- iii. MARTIN STEVENSON, b. 8 June 1887, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 1905.
- iv. JONATHAN FRANCIS STEVENSON, b. 5 July 1888, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 27 May 1977, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JONATHAN FRANCIS STEVENSON:

1st AIF Cpl 2260 24 Bat Enlisted 14-7-1915 RTA 29-5-1919

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - Army grave - 2260 Cpl John Francis Stevenson
MID B Coy 24 Bn 1888-1977. Duty Nobly Done. Always Remembered.

More About JONATHAN FRANCIS STEVENSON:

Burial: 31 May 1977, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

- 78. v. WILLIAM STEVENSON, b. 1889, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 November 1974, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- 79. vi. BARBARA STEVENSON, b. 1891, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 13 August 1980, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. SETH STEVENSON, b. 1892, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 1958, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. RALPH STEVENSON, b. 1893, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 27 July 1916, France.

Notes for RALPH STEVENSON:

Died while serving AIF 22nd Bat 907 Overseas from 9-2-1915.

- 80. ix. MARGARET JANE STEVENSON, b. 11 November 1894, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1929, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- x. CHARLES LESLIE STEVENSON, b. 15 October 1898, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 19 March 1956; m. ELIZABETH VICTORIA (BESSIE) DAVIES; b. 1901; d. 2 July 1983.

Notes for CHARLES LESLIE STEVENSON:

Known as Leslie Died in an accident.

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of Leslie Stevenson accidentally killed 19th March 1956 aged 57 years, also his beloved wife Elizabeth Stevenson passed away 2nd July 1983 aged 82 years. Forever Remembered (Masonic Emblem).

More About CHARLES LESLIE STEVENSON:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for ELIZABETH VICTORIA (BESSIE) DAVIES:

Parents: William & Jessie.

More About ELIZABETH VICTORIA (BESSIE) DAVIES:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

- xi. CHRISTINA MAY STEVENSON, b. 13 December 1902, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1974, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia; m. REGINALD HOWES.

Notes for CHRISTINA MAY STEVENSON:

Twin of David Edward STEVENSON.

- 81. xii. DAVID EDWARD STEVENSON, b. 13 December 1902, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 17 December 1979, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia.

27. MARY JANE¹² MATTHEWS (*MARY JANE¹¹ PASCOE, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1877 in Mortlake, Victoria, Australia, and died 1958 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia. She married EDWIN COOPE, son of ALFRED COOPE and ANNE SCHOFIELD. He was born 1862, and died 1953 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Children of MARY MATTHEWS and EDWIN COOPE are:

- i. ASTON/ASHTON MATTHEWS¹³ COOPE, b. 1909, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia; d. 1950, Cobden, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EDNA MAY COOPE, b. 1911, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. EDWIN RONALD COOPE, b. 1915, Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.

28. MARY/MAY ELIZABETH¹² MATTHEWS (*MARY JANE¹¹ PASCOE, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1886 in Terang, Victoria, Australia, and died 1957 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. She married JAMES ALEXANDER TROUP 1907. He was born 1878, and died 1929 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About JAMES TROUP and MARY/MAY MATTHEWS:

Marriage: 1907

Children of MARY/MAY MATTHEWS and JAMES TROUP are:

- i. WILLIAM MCGREGOR¹³ TROUP, b. 1908, Clunes, Victoria, Australia; d. 1982, Werribee, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ELMA MARY MATTHEWS TROUP, b. 1911, Clunes, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ROSA ETHEL MAY TROUP, b. 1913, Clunes, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. JAMES ALEXANDER TROUP, b. 1915, Clunes, Victoria, Australia; d. 1917, Clunes, Victoria, Australia.
- v. MAY ELIZABETH TROUP, b. 1919, Clunes, Victoria, Australia; d. 1983, Parkville, Victoria, Australia; m. UNKNOWN BOOTHROYD.
- vi. GEORGE CATTANACH TROUP, b. 1920, Clunes, Victoria, Australia; d. 1949, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. HELEN ABELL TROUP, b. 1922; d. 1981, Bayswater, Victoria, Australia; m. UNKNOWN GUMMERSALL.

29. ELIZABETH¹² PASCOE (*JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1870 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died 1900 in , Western Australia, Australia. She married WALTER JAMES CASSIDY 22 August 1888. He was born Abt. 1866.

Notes for ELIZABETH PASCOE:

This family lived in WA. After Elizabeth's death, Walter remarried and contact was lost.

More About WALTER CASSIDY and ELIZABETH PASCOE:

Marriage: 22 August 1888

Children of ELIZABETH PASCOE and WALTER CASSIDY are:

- i. ELIZA ADELAIDE¹³ CASSIDY, b. 1890, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EVELYN CASSIDY, b. 1891, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ROBERT JAMES CASSIDY, b. 1892, Strathbogie North, Victoria, Australia.

- iv. WILLIAM JOHN CASSIDY, b. 1894, Strathbogie North, Victoria, Australia; d. 1894, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN CASSIDY:
Died age 4 months

- v. LILLIAN LOUISA CASSIDY, b. 1895, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

30. LAURA/LOUISA ELLEN¹² PASCOE (*JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 24 April 1873 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia, and died 21 November 1941 in Leeton, New South Wales, Australia. She married ROBERT JAMES 24 December 1890. He was born 1869.

Notes for LAURA/LOUISA ELLEN PASCOE:

Born: Newlyn, Victoria, Australia???

More About ROBERT JAMES and LAURA/LOUISA PASCOE:

Marriage: 24 December 1890

Children of LAURA/LOUISA PASCOE and ROBERT JAMES are:

- i. ADA LOUISA¹³ JAMES, b. 1893, Mildura, Victoria, Australia; d. 1893, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ADA LOUISA JAMES:

Died aged 2 months.

- ii. GLADYS IRENE JAMES, b. 1895, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.
iii. EVELYN MAY JAMES, b. 1897, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.

31. JOHN HENRY¹² PASCOE (*JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 November 1874 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia, and died 4 December 1965 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia. He married EMMA FLORENCE SHUEY. She was born 1874, and died 5 July 1971 in Camberwell, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JOHN PASCOE and EMMA SHUEY are:

82. i. MAVIS¹³ PASCOE.
ii. RAYMOND PASCOE, m. LILY UNKNOWN.
iii. MARJORIE FLORENCE PASCOE, b. 1911; d. 1984, Parkville, Victoria, Australia; m. NEAL WILLIAM CHEAL; b. 1910, Essendon, Victoria, Australia; d. 1985, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.

32. BEATRICE LOUISA¹² PASCOE (*JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 8 June 1878 in Cobden, Victoria, Australia, and died 7 July 1960 in Fitzroy, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) UNKNOWN PASCOE. She married (2) THOMAS BALDY 5 May 1909. He was born Bef. 1874 in , , England, and died 1935 in , New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for THOMAS BALDY:

Died NSW 1935/15973, Leeton Hospital age 67.

More About THOMAS BALDY and BEATRICE PASCOE:
Marriage: 5 May 1909

Child of BEATRICE PASCOE and THOMAS BALDY is:

- i. HENRY LESLIE¹³ PASCOE, b. 1905, Carlton, Victoria, Australia; d. 1905, Fitzroy North, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for HENRY LESLIE PASCOE:

No fathers name as yet.

33. MABEL¹² PASCOE (*JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 22 June 1879 in Cobden, Victoria, Australia, and died 27 February 1908. She married EDWIN BONE 11 May 1904, son of CHARLES BONE and ELIZABETH ALLAN. He was born 1877 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died November 1906 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MABEL PASCOE:

Buried 28 Feb 1908 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Reg. as Mayble, Grave 1758 WN 142.

More About MABEL PASCOE:

Burial: 28 February 1908, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for EDWIN BONE:

Buried 8 Nov 1906 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Edwin was killed in a mine accident.

More About EDWIN BONE:

Burial: 8 November 1906, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About EDWIN BONE and MABEL PASCOE:

Marriage: 11 May 1904

Children of MABEL PASCOE and EDWIN BONE are:

- i. RAYMOND THOMAS¹³ BONE, b. February 1905, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. March 1905, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for RAYMOND THOMAS BONE:

Buried 20 Mar 1905 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen bd 1534-WN-42 age 14 days.

More About RAYMOND THOMAS BONE:

Burial: 20 March 1905, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

83. ii. FLORENCE ELVINA ETHEL BONE, b. 1906, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 1930.

34. CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE (*JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 May 1881 in Warnambool, Victoria, Australia, and died 24 December 1965 in Beechworth, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM EDWARDS 6 May 1903. He was born 1872 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia, and died 28 March 1925 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Buried 25 Dec 1965 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3627 PN 344A

More About CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Burial: 25 December 1965, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for WILLIAM EDWARDS:

Buried 29 Mar 1925 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave No 2487 PN 344A. Son of John & Mary Evans vrnd mother Catherine

Obituary - Rutherglen Sun Friday April 3 1925 - Mr William Edwards.

For over 30 years the late William Edwards, whose death took place early last Saturday morning at his residence, Main Street, was a well known and highly respected resident. He came to the district when there were big mining activities and he was in the full vigour of youth. His genial manner soon found him many friends, especially in sporting circles, and he linked up with the Excelsior football and cricket clubs at the Great Northern, being an active member of both clubs throughout life continued to take a keen interest in football and cricket. After the Excelsior club passes away his interest was transferred to the Rutherglen clubs and there were very few football matches played in Barkly Park at which "Will" Edwards was not an official; the same may be said in reference to cricket. He also linked up with the Mayflower Lodge I.O.G.T. and kept pledge throughout life. About twenty-four years ago he married Miss Pascoe and settled down, living in Rutherglen and Chiltern Valley and again in Rutherglen. After the decline in mining he took up vineyard and other outdoor work and always gained the respect of employers, being a capable and good workman. He was a native of Maryborough district and at time of death was in his 54th year. His call was a quick one, a fortnight previously he was in good health and was looking forward to the vintage season, but it was predestined that he would not be in the activities this year. During his brief illness every care was administered, but the Master's call was supreme. Besides leaving his widow there are five sons, Reginald, Vincent, John, Leonard and Albert to mourn with her their great loss. On Sunday the high esteem in which our late townsman was held was shown by the large number who followed the cortege to Carlyle Cemetery where the burial service of the Methodist Church was read by Mr. Plumb. Kind friends including the football and cricket clubs sent wreaths and flowers to his home as a tribute of last respect.

More About WILLIAM EDWARDS:

Burial: 29 March 1925, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM EDWARDS and CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Marriage: 6 May 1903

Children of CHRISTINA PASCOE and WILLIAM EDWARDS are:

84. i. REGINALD EDWARD¹³ EDWARDS, b. 7 September 1903, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 10 April 1986, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. HAROLD ORMOND EDWARDS, b. 9 April 1905, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. January 1906, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for HAROLD ORMOND EDWARDS:

Buried 16 Jan 1906 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 1609 PN 552.

More About HAROLD ORMOND EDWARDS:

Burial: 16 January 1906, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

85. iii. VINCENT JAMES EDWARDS, b. 17 May 1906, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 19 November 1996, Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia.
86. iv. WILLIAM JOHN (JACK) EDWARDS, b. 14 May 1914, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 April

1999.

87. v. LEONARD CHARLES EDWARDS, b. 13 August 1915, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 1992.
vi. ALBERT ARTHUR EDWARDS, b. 14 September 1918, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 12 December 1989; m. (1) STELLA FISHER; m. (2) JOAN LUKATELICH.
vii. GORDON CLARENCE EDWARDS, b. 24 March 1921; d. January 1922, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GORDON CLARENCE EDWARDS:

Buried 15 Jan 1922 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 2384 344B.

More About GORDON CLARENCE EDWARDS:

Burial: 15 January 1922, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

- viii. OLIVE MAY EDWARDS, b. 23 July 1922; d. May 1923.

Notes for OLIVE MAY EDWARDS:

Buried 11 May 1923 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 2422 PN 344B.

More About OLIVE MAY EDWARDS:

Burial: 11 May 1923, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

35. JAMES¹² JORY (*ELIZABETH JANE*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 1863 in Short Cross, Mount Hawk, Cornwall, England, and died Bef. 1910 in , Spain. He married JOHANNA WIFE OF JAMES JORY Abt. 1885 in , Cornwall, England. She was born Abt. 1860 in , Cornwall, England.

Notes for JAMES JORY:

This James Jory's birth year came from the 1871 Census taken on 3 April 1871 at Wheal Ellen near Mount Hawke in the Parish of Saint Agnes according to a Cornwall County Record Office Reference 1871/Reel 17, Public Record Office Reference RG10/2276, folio 54. He was listed as an 8 year old in the Census, who was born in the Saint Agnes Parish. (Doc #48).

James was baptized by Henry Stone in the Mount Hawke Parish Church (Church of England) (which was founded in 1846), (p 159/1/3 No 235 page 27), as reported in a County Record Office January 1988 report. (Doc #47).

According to Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory, James Jory and his wife had moved to Spain, where he died. His wife, with their daughter Gladys, was in Cornwall on a holiday when she received a telegram that her husband James was very sick. A short time later, the same day, his wife received a telegram saying her husband had died. His wife and daughter never returned to Spain.

James JORY married (1) Johanna , wife of James JORY abt 1885 in Cornwall, England. Johanna, born abt 1860 in Cornwall, England.

Johanna's name, as well as her husband's name, can be found on the Headstone of their two sons, who are buried in Mount Hawke Churchyard. (Doc #55).

More About JAMES JORY:

Christening: 31 May 1863, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England

More About JAMES JORY and JOHANNA JORY:

Marriage: Abt. 1885, , Cornwall, England

Children of JAMES JORY and JOHANNA JORY are:

- i. GLADYS¹³ JORY, b. Abt. 1886, , Cornwall, England.

Notes for GLADYS JORY:

After her father died, Gladys Jory lived with her mother on Chili Road in Illogan Highway, at just about its intersection with Chariot Road.

In about 1910 Gladys Jory, with her mother, fought successfully to have her grandmother, Elizabeth Jane Jory, removed from the family home at Wheal Ellen. The basis of the claim was that Gladys's father, James, was the oldest son in the James and Elizabeth Jane Jory family. Therefore, under English law of the time, he became the owner of the property when his father died, even though he himself was already dead.

She married late in life according to Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory. Gladys Jory was a Teacher.

More About GLADYS JORY:

Date born 2: Abt. 1886, , , Cornwall, England

- ii. ALBERT HENRY JORY, b. 1887, , Spain; d. 16 March 1904, Mount Hawk, St Agnes, Cornwall, England.

Notes for ALBERT HENRY JORY:

Although Albert Henry Jory was born in Spain, he returned to Cornwall as a youngster, probably to go to school. He lived with his Grandmother Jory in the family house in Wheal Ellen. While living there with her he became very sick and died.

According to his headstone in the Mount Hawke Churchyard, Albert Henry Jory died at age 17 as recorded in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscription project. (Doc #55).

More About ALBERT HENRY JORY:

Burial: March 1904, Mount Hawk, St Agnes, Cornwall, England

- iii. FREDERICK MARTIN JORY, b. 30 January 1889, , Spain; d. 30 November 1889, Linares, Spain.

Notes for FREDERICK MARTIN JORY:

Frederick Martin Jory's birth year, his parent's names and his death data can be found on his Headstone in Mount Hawke Cemetery. He died at 11 months of age. His death data are listed in the Cornwall Family History Society's Monumental Inscription project. (Doc #55).

More About FREDERICK MARTIN JORY:

Burial: 1889, Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England

- 36.** SARAH JANE¹² JORY (*ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 March 1865 in Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England. She married HUSBAND OF S J JORY MATTHEWS Abt. 1885 in , Cornwall, England. He was born Abt. 1860 in , Cornwall, England.

Notes for SARAH JANE JORY:

Sarah Jane's year of birth year is listed in the 1871 Census taken at Wheal Allen (sic Wheal Ellen?) near Mount Hawke on 3 April 1871. Cornwall County Record Office Ref. 1871/Reel 17, Public Record Office Ref. RG10/2276 folio 54. (Doc #48).

She was baptized by Jabez Overton in the Mount Hawke Wesleyan Chapel (which was founded in 1820) Baptism Register MR/N/244 No. 102 on page 30), as reported in a Cornwall County Record Office Report. (Doc #47). Sarah Jane's 21 September 1865 baptism was recorded on the

Wesleyan Methodist St. Agnes Circuit Register as #392. She was listed as the daughter of James and Elizabeth Jane Jory of Mount Hawke. Her birth date was recorded as 5 March 1865. The Minister was Jabez Overton. The baptism is listed on LDS film #1596548. Her baptism was also listed in the Mount Hawke Wesleyan Methodist baptism register with the same baptism date, but number 102 and a different birth date. In this record her birth date is listed as 22 March rather than 5 March. LDS film #1596548.

Sarah Jane went by the name of "Aunt Jane" according to Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory, during a January 1992 telephone call. Mrs. Morley reported Aunt Jane had eleven children and they lived on a farm in Porthtowan, Cornwall, England.

Sarah Jane JORY married (1), husband of S. J. Jory MATTHEWS abt 1885 in Cornwall, England. Husband, born abt 1860 in Cornwall, England.

According to Mrs. Millicent Morley, nee Jory, Mr. Matthews and his wife had 11 children. They lived on a farm in Mount Hawke area of Cornwall. Their year of marriage is an estimate.

More About SARAH JANE JORY:

Christening: 21 September 1865, Mount Hawke, Cornwall, England

More About HUSBAND OF S J JORY MATTHEWS:

Date born 2: 5 March 1865, Mount Hawke, Cornwall, England

Christening: 21 September 1865, Mount Hawke, Cornwall, England

More About HUSBAND MATTHEWS and SARAH JORY:

Marriage: Abt. 1885, , Cornwall, England

Children of SARAH JORY and HUSBAND MATTHEWS are:

- i. IVY¹³ MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1887, , Cornwall, England.
- ii. LOUIE MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1888, , Cornwall, England.
- iii. ISABELL MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1890, , Cornwall, England.
- iv. MYRTLE MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1892, , Cornwall, England.
- v. ARTHUR MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1894, , Cornwall, England.
- vi. CARRIE MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1896, , Cornwall, England.
- vii. MARTIN MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1898, , Cornwall, England.
- viii. ELSIE MATTHEWS, b. Abt. 1900, , Cornwall, England.

37. ELIZABETH¹² JORY (*ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 September 1866 in Pool, Redruth District, Cornwall, England, and died in , , , New Jersey. She married HUSBAND OF ELIZABETH JORY CLEMO Abt. 1891 in , Cornwall, England. He was born Abt. 1863 in , Cornwall, England.

More About HUSBAND CLEMO and ELIZABETH JORY:

Marriage: Abt. 1891, , Cornwall, England

Children of ELIZABETH JORY and HUSBAND CLEMO are:

- i. BEATRICE¹³ CLEMO, b. Abt. 1892, , Cornwall, England.
- ii. WINIFRED CLEMO, b. Abt. 1894, , Cornwall, England.
- iii. SIDNEY CLEMO, b. Abt. 1896, , Cornwall, England.

38. RICHARD JOHN¹² JORY (*ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 May 1868 in Pool, Redruth District, Cornwall, England, and died in , Cornwall, England. He

married SALLY NANCARROW Abt. 1896 in , Cornwall, England. She was born Abt. 1874 in , Cornwall, England.

More About RICHARD JOHN JORY:

Burial: , Cornwall, England

More About RICHARD JORY and SALLY NANCARROW:

Marriage: Abt. 1896, , Cornwall, England

Children of RICHARD JORY and SALLY NANCARROW are:

- i. LIVING¹³ JORY, m. HUSBAND OF MAY JORY HARRIS; b. Abt. 1900.
88. ii. EDITH JORY, b. 15 June 1897, Banns Vale, Mount Hawke, Cornwall, England; d. 1968, Iglo, North County, Cornwall, England.
- iii. JOHN JAMES JORY, b. 15 June 1897, Banns Vale, Mount Hawke, Cornwall, England.

More About JOHN JAMES JORY:

Christening: 27 June 1897, St. Agnes, , Cornwall, England

- iv. RICHARD JOHN JORY, b. Abt. 1901, , Cornwall, England.

39. LOUISE¹² JORY (*ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 22 September 1877 in Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England, and died in Canada. She married HUSBAND OF LOUISE JORY MITCHELL in , Cornwall, England. He was born Abt. 1873 in Mount Hawke, St. Agnes, Cornwall, England.

More About HUSBAND MITCHELL and LOUISE JORY:

Marriage: , Cornwall, England

Child of LOUISE JORY and HUSBAND MITCHELL is:

- i. GRISSY¹³ MITCHELL, b. Abt. 1899, , Cornwall, England.

40. JULIA¹² JORY (*ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1880 in St. Agnes, Cornwall, England. She married JOSIAH COCKING Abt. 1900 in , Cornwall, England. He was born Abt. 1875 in , Cornwall, England.

More About JOSIAH COCKING and JULIA JORY:

Marriage: Abt. 1900, , Cornwall, England

Children of JULIA JORY and JOSIAH COCKING are:

- i. LIVING¹³ COCKING.
- ii. SON OF JOSHUA COCKING, b. Abt. 1902, , Cornwall, England.

41. JOSEPH HENRY¹² PASCOE (*JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1874 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died 6 March 1963 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE Abt. 1900 in , , Australia, daughter of MARTIN PASCOE and JANE STEVENSON. She was born 1876 in Shepparton, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 October 1960 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY PASCOE:

Headstone - Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of a beloved husband & father Joseph Henry Pascoe 1874 - 1963. He married a 1st cousin, Elizabeth Jane Pascoe, 1900

More About JOSEPH HENRY PASCOE:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Maybe b. 1876 in Violet Town Vic

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of a beloved wife & mother Elizabeth Jane Pascoe 1875 - 1960

She married a 1st cousin Joseph Henry Pascoe, 1900

Elizabeth Jane, with her birth and marriage data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. Her marriage is Reg. No. 3580. (Doc #362).

She used the nickname of Lizzie according to her father's obituary. (Doc #374).

More About ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About JOSEPH PASCOE and ELIZABETH PASCOE:

Marriage: Abt. 1900, , , , Australia

Children of JOSEPH PASCOE and ELIZABETH PASCOE are:

- i. WILLIAM JAMES¹³ PASCOE, b. Abt. 1900, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 1938, Prahran, Victoria, Australia; m. LIVING UNKNOWN.
89. ii. MARTIN HENRY THOMAS PASCOE, b. Abt. 1910, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 5 November 1985, Caulfield South, Victoria, Australia.
90. iii. JEAN MARY PASCOE, b. 1915, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

42. MARTIN WILLIAM¹² PASCOE (*JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1877 in Rochester, Victoria, Australia, and died 1942 in Nhill, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH JOHNSON 3 August 1899, daughter of LORENCE JOHNSON and MARY PASCOE. She was born 1876 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia, and died 1934 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE:

He married a 1st cousin Elizabeth Johnson. As a fettler with the Victorian Railways, Martin & his family lived in various locations in northern Victoria. Martin died on or very shortly after his date of retirement (LP email 28/5/01).

Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

She married a 1st cousin Martin William PASCOE.

More About MARTIN PASCOE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:

Marriage: 3 August 1899

Children of MARTIN PASCOE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON are:

91. i. LILLIAN MAY¹³ PASCOE, b. 24 March 1900, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 13 May 1962, Fawkner, Victoria, Australia.
92. ii. LAVINIA EVELYN (LAURA) PASCOE, b. 1 February 1902, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 20

- January 1990, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
93. iii. IDA MARY ELLEN PASCOE, b. 6 November 1904, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 9 August 1989.
94. iv. ELIZABETH (BETTY) JANE PASCOE, b. 17 January 1908, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1967, Carlton, Victoria, Australia.
95. v. WILLIAM JOSEPH PASCOE, b. 19 November 1911, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 11 September 2002, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
96. vi. THOMAS LESLIE PASCOE, b. 9 March 1920, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 15 December 1991, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.

43. JAMES¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 June 1873 in Barkstead, Victoria, Australia, and died January 1941 in , New South Wales, Australia. He married MARGARET BROWNING 29 December 1898 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, daughter of GEORGE BROWNING and MAGGIE SMITH. She was born Abt. 1874 in , , Australia, and died February 1954 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAMES PASCOE:

Buried 22 Jan 1941 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2920 WN 192 B.

James, with his birth and marriage data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. His marriage is Reg. No. 7037. (Doc #362).[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 22 Jan 1941 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2920 WN 192 B

James, with his birth and marriage data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. His marriage is Reg. No. 7037. (Doc #362). [Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 22 Jan 1941 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2920 WN 192 B[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 22 Jan 1941 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2920 WN 192 B[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 22 Jan 1941 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2920 WN 192 B[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 22 Jan 1941 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2920 WN 192 B

More About JAMES PASCOE:

Burial: 22 January 1941, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for MARGARET BROWNING:

Buried 27 Feb 1954 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen.

Known as Scots Maggie Grave 3296 WN 192 B.

More About MARGARET BROWNING:

Burial: 27 February 1954, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About JAMES PASCOE and MARGARET BROWNING:

Marriage: 29 December 1898, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Children of JAMES PASCOE and MARGARET BROWNING are:

- i. JOSEPH JAMES¹³ PASCOE, b. September 1899, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 19 May 1974, Beechworth, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOSEPH JAMES PASCOE:

Buried 21 May 1974 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3861 WN 192 A

More About JOSEPH JAMES PASCOE:

Burial: 21 May 1974, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

97. ii. GEORGE (MICK) PASCOE, b. 1905, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 1 January 1985, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
98. iii. JAMES GLEN PASCOE, b. Abt. 1911, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 June 1985, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. JEAN ISABEL PASCOE, b. November 1914, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. November 1931, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JEAN ISABEL PASCOE:

Buried 10 Nov 1931 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2661 WN 192A

More About JEAN ISABEL PASCOE:

Burial: 10 November 1931, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

44. ELIZABETH JANE¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1876 in Shepparton, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 October 1960 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married JOSEPH HENRY PASCOE Abt. 1900 in , , , Australia, son of JOSEPH PASCOE and MARY HOCKING. He was born 1874 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died 6 March 1963 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Maybe b. 1876 in Violet Town Vic

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of a beloved wife & mother Elizabeth Jane Pascoe 1875 - 1960

She married a 1st cousin Joseph Henry Pascoe, 1900

Elizabeth Jane, with her birth and marriage data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. Her marriage is Reg. No. 3580. (Doc #362).

She used the nickname of Lizzie according to her father's obituary. (Doc #374).

More About ELIZABETH JANE PASCOE:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JOSEPH HENRY PASCOE:

Headstone - Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of a beloved husband & father Joseph Henry Pascoe 1874 - 1963. He married a 1st cousin, Elizabeth Jane Pascoe, 1900

More About JOSEPH HENRY PASCOE:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About JOSEPH PASCOE and ELIZABETH PASCOE:

Marriage: Abt. 1900, , , , Australia

Children are listed above under (41) Joseph Henry Pascoe.

45. SUSAN¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 3 February 1878 in Kialla, Victoria, Australia, and died 3 August 1970 in Northcote, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married THOMAS HENRY STEPHENS 17 March 1897 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He was born 1874 in Moonta, South Australia, Australia, and died 1941 in East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SUSAN PASCOE:

Susan, with her birth and marriage data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. She was married in the Congressional Church in Rutherglen. The marriage was recorded as #1384. (Doc #362).

More About THOMAS STEPHENS and SUSAN PASCOE:

Marriage: 17 March 1897, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Children of SUSAN PASCOE and THOMAS STEPHENS are:

99. i. MARY ELLEN¹³ STEPHENS, b. 30 March 1898, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 8 June 1968, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.
100. ii. THOMAS HENRY STEPHENS, b. 30 June 1900, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 17 December 1941, Broadford, Victoria, Australia.
101. iii. WILLIAM CLARKE STEPHENS, b. Abt. 1902, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 19 February 1939, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MYRTLE STEPHENS, b. 24 October 1905, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 March 1981, Donvale, Victoria, Australia; m. ALFRED BROWN, 25 March 1937, East Brunswick, Victoria, Australia; b. 11 October 1906, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia; d. 12 March 1978, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

More About ALFRED BROWN and MYRTLE STEPHENS:

Marriage: 25 March 1937, East Brunswick, Victoria, Australia

102. v. HAROLD STEPHENS, b. 29 August 1908, Jumbunna, Victoria, Australia; d. 18 October 1981, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. SUSAN STEPHENS, b. Abt. 1910, Jumbunna, Victoria, Australia; d. 1910, Jumbunna, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SUSAN STEPHENS:

Died age 17 days

103. vii. RAYMOND PASCOE STEPHENS, b. 27 June 1911, Jumbunna, Victoria, Australia; d. 30 October 1978, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
104. viii. HAZEL STEPHENS, b. 1917, Fairfield, Victoria, Australia.
105. ix. NELLIE STEPHENS, b. 27 October 1914, East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 30 August 1992, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

46. HELENA (ELLEN)¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1881 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died August 1935 in , Victoria, Australia. She married (1) G. G. NEVILL Abt. 1900 in , , Australia. He was born 1875 in , , Australia, and died Abt. 1900 in , , Australia.

She married (2) GEORGE GUY NEVILL 1903, son of THOMAS NEVILL and FLORENCE CORNISH. He was born 1880, and died 1962 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for HELENA (ELLEN) PASCOE:

Helena, with her birth, marriage and death data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. She used the name Ellen. Her birth was Reg. No. 6110 and her marriage Reg. No. 2305. (Doc #362).

Helena, with her birth, marriage and death data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. She used the name Ellen. Her birth was Reg. No. 6110 and her marriage Reg. No. 2305. (Doc #362).

More About G. NEVILL and HELENA PASCOE:

Marriage: Abt. 1900, , , Australia

More About GEORGE NEVILL and HELENA PASCOE:

Marriage: 1903

Children of HELENA PASCOE and GEORGE NEVILL are:

106. i. DORIS ELEANOR¹³ NEVILL, b. 1904.
- ii. PEARL WINIFRED NEVILL, b. Abt. 1906, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 1923, Preston, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
107. iii. AMY FLORENCE NEVILL, b. 1907, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
108. iv. ELLA ALIZON PASCO NEVILL, b. 1910, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
109. v. JOHN MARTIN NEVILL, b. 1917, Mildura, Victoria, Australia.

47. CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 3 June 1883 in Boho East, Victoria, Australia, and died 4 March 1961 in , Victoria, Australia. She married LEWIS CHANDLER 6 July 1904 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, son of WILLIAM CHANDLER and ELIZABETH PIKE. He was born 31 March 1864 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 29 June 1935 in Corowa, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Buried 5 Mar 1961 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3499 CE 702.

Christina, with her birth, marriage and death data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. Her birth was Reg. No. 13121 and her marriage Reg. No. 5809. (Doc #362).[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 5 Mar 1961 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3499 CE 702.

Christina, with her birth, marriage and death data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. Her birth was Reg. No. 13121 and her marriage Reg. No. 5809. (Doc #362).

[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 5 Mar 1961 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3499 CE 702.[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 5 Mar 1961 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3499 CE 702.[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 5 Mar 1961 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3499 CE 702.[Decendants of James Pascoe.GED]

buried 5 Mar 1961 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3499 CE 702.

More About CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Burial: 5 March 1961, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for LEWIS CHANDLER:

Buried 30 Jun 1935 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 2757/CE/702.

More About LEWIS CHANDLER:

Burial: 30 June 1935, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About LEWIS CHANDLER and CHRISTINA PASCOE:

Marriage: 6 July 1904, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Children of CHRISTINA PASCOE and LEWIS CHANDLER are:

110. i. CYRIL ARTHUR¹³ CHANDLER, b. 30 March 1905, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 16 June 1986, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
111. ii. REGINALD HERBERT CHANDLER, b. 18 May 1907, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 13 June 1985, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. LEWIS ALAN CHANDLER, b. 2 May 1909, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 21 March 1964, Parkville, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LEWIS ALAN CHANDLER:

Buried 23 Mar 1964 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3584 PN 507A

More About LEWIS ALAN CHANDLER:

Burial: 23 March 1964, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

- iv. RICHARD CLARENCE CHANDLER, b. 10 October 1911, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
112. v. STANLEY PASCOE (JIMMY) CHANDLER, b. 7 February 1914, Wahgunya, Victoria, Australia; d. 28 July 1994, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. MARTIN WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. 5 February 1916, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.
113. vii. DULCIE LORRAINE CHANDLER, b. 21 March 1920, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 19 November 1990, Colac, Victoria, Australia.
114. viii. BERYL JOYCE CHANDLER, b. 2 June 1923, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 26 January 1995, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

48. MARY¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 August 1885 in Boho, Victoria, Australia, and died 14 October 1960 in Donald, Victoria, Australia. She married CHARLES HENRY MORRISON 28 December 1911 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, son of RICHARD MORRISON and CHRISTINA CHRISTESEN. He was born 8 May 1887 in Baarmutha, Victoria, Australia, and died 9 June 1959 in Donald, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARY PASCOE:

Mary's year and place of birth are listed in a I&Uk Genealogical Conference 4 June 1993 message from Ken Langdon.

Mary, with her birth, marriage and death data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to

Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. Her marriage was Reg. No. 9086. She is buried in the Donald Cemetery. (Doc #362). Mary's year and place of birth are listed in a I&Uk Genealogical Conference 4 June 1993 message from Ken Langdon.

Mary, with her birth, marriage and death data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. Her marriage was Reg. No. 9086. She is buried in the Donald Cemetery. (Doc #362).

More About MARY PASCOE:

Burial: October 1960, Donald, Victoria, Australia

Notes for CHARLES HENRY MORRISON:

Occupation Engine Driver

More About CHARLES HENRY MORRISON:

Burial: June 1959, Donald, Victoria, Australia

More About CHARLES MORRISON and MARY PASCOE:

Marriage: 28 December 1911, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARY PASCOE and CHARLES MORRISON are:

115. i. ALBERT RICHARD¹³ MORRISON, b. 9 October 1912, Powlett River, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 October 1989, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
116. ii. JEAN ELIZABETH MORRISON, b. 16 June 1914, Warragul, Victoria, Australia.
117. iii. LILLIAN MARY MORRISON, b. 8 November 1916, Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
118. iv. CHARLES DAVID MORRISON, b. 15 March 1919, Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 September 1988, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
119. v. ERNEST JAMES MORRISON, b. 18 September 1921, Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
120. vi. GLADYS IRENE MORRISON, b. 26 July 1924, Donald, Victoria, Australia.
121. vii. PEARL GRACE MORRISON, b. 3 November 1927, Donald, Victoria, Australia.

49. MARTIN WILLIAM¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1887 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died May 1958 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He married BARBARA STEVENSON Abt. 1921 in , , , Australia, daughter of JAMES STEVENSON and CHRISTINA PASCOE. She was born 1891 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 13 August 1980 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE:

He married 1st cousin Barbara Stevenson. Buried 7 May 1958 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3410 WN 3B.

Martin, with his birth, marriage and burial data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. His birth is Reg. No. 24618 and his marriage Reg. No. 6637. (Doc #362).

More About MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE:

Burial: 7 May 1958, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for BARBARA STEVENSON:

Buried 15 Aug 1980 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3991 WN 3B.

More About BARBARA STEVENSON:

Burial: 15 August 1980, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About MARTIN PASCOE and BARBARA STEVENSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1921, , , , Australia

Children of MARTIN PASCOE and BARBARA STEVENSON are:

- i. RALPH DUDLEY¹³ PASCOE, b. 1922, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. June 1970, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for RALPH DUDLEY PASCOE:

Buried 23 Jun 1970 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3761 WN 16A.

More About RALPH DUDLEY PASCOE:

Burial: 23 June 1970, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

- ii. CLEMENT LESLIE PASCOE, b. Abt. 1924, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 2 June 1972, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CLEMENT LESLIE PASCOE:

Buried 5 Jun 1972 in Carlyle Cem Rutherglen. Grave 3897 WN 16A.

More About CLEMENT LESLIE PASCOE:

Burial: 5 June 1972, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

122. iii. JOAN BARBARA PASCOE, b. Abt. 1926, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia; d. 5 August 1974, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

50. RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹² PASCOE (*MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1891 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 14 January 1969 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia. He married ELEANOR BROWN Abt. 1914 in , , , Australia, daughter of DONALD BROWN and MARY WILLIAMS. She was born Abt. 1895 in Allendale, Victoria, Australia, and died 1976 in Ascot Vale, Victoria Australia.

Notes for RICHARD JOHNATHAN PASCOE:

Richard, with his birth, marriage and death data, is listed in a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. His birth was Reg. No. 7618. (Doc #362).

Occupation: Printer Richard, with his birth, marriage and death data, is listed in a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. His birth was Reg. No. 7618. (Doc #362).

OCCU: Printer

More About RICHARD PASCOE and ELEANOR BROWN:

Marriage: Abt. 1914, , , , Australia

Children of RICHARD PASCOE and ELEANOR BROWN are:

123. i. ROY DONALD¹³ PASCOE, b. Abt. 1915, Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia; d. 4 November 1984, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
124. ii. REGINALD RICHARD PASCOE, b. 1918, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia.

51. SARAH JANE¹² JOHNSON (*MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1873 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia, and died 1958 in Broadford, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) MORTIMER AUGUSTUS HENRY Abt. 1891. He was born Abt. 1869. She married (2) WILLIAM HAMMOND 31 December 1894 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, son of JOHN HAMMOND and ELIZA CURRAN. He was born 1863 in The Springs, Victoria, Australia.

More About MORTIMER HENRY and SARAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1891

Notes for WILLIAM HAMMOND:
Occupation Labuorer

More About WILLIAM HAMMOND and SARAH JOHNSON:
Marriage: 31 December 1894, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Children of SARAH JOHNSON and WILLIAM HAMMOND are:

- i. ROBERT¹³ HAMMOND, b. 1895, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1910, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. GEORGE JAMES HAMMOND, b. 1896, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1960, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. THOMAS EDMUND HAMMOND, b. 1899, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. JOHN HENRY HAMMOND, b. 1901, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- v. JOHN WILLIAM HAMMOND, b. 1902, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. LILLIAN CHRISTINA HAMMOND, b. 1904, Benalla, Victoria, Australia; d. 1965, Broadford, Victoria, Australia; m. UNKNOWN GRAHAM.
- vii. ROBERT SAMUEL HAMMOND, b. 1905, Benalla, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. ELIZA HAMMOND, b. 1907, Broadford, Victoria, Australia; d. 1951, Broadford, Victoria, Australia; m. UNKNOWN WHITE.

52. ELIZABETH¹² JOHNSON (*MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1876 in Kingston, Victoria, Australia, and died 1934 in Swan Hill, Victoria, Australia. She married MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE 3 August 1899, son of JOSEPH PASCOE and MARY HOCKING. He was born 1877 in Rochester, Victoria, Australia, and died 1942 in Nhill, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ELIZABETH JOHNSON:
She married a 1st cousin Martin William PASCOE.

Notes for MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE:
He married a 1st cousin Elizabeth Johnson. As a fettler with the Victorian Railways, Martin & his family lived in various locations in northern Victoria. Martin died on or very shortly after his date of retirement (LP email 28/5/01).

More About MARTIN PASCOE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON:
Marriage: 3 August 1899

Children are listed above under (42) Martin William Pascoe.

53. WILLIAM MARTIN¹² JOHNSON (*MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born

1878 in Kialla West, Victoria, Australia, and died 1964 in Ringwood, Victoria, Australia. He married BLANCH GILLIGAN Abt. 1910, daughter of DENIS GILLIGAN and MARGARET BANKS. She was born Abt. 1881, and died 1965.

More About WILLIAM JOHNSON and BLANCH GILLIGAN:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children of WILLIAM JOHNSON and BLANCH GILLIGAN are:

- i. DENNIS LAWRENCE¹³ JOHNSON, b. 1912, Euroa, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. THOMAS WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. 1913, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JOYCE JOHNSON, b. 1918, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. BASIL DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. 1920, Broadford, Victoria, Australia.

54. SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON (*MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1884 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1968 in Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia. She married FREDERICK AUGUSTIS BLOCK Abt. 1907, son of SAMUEL BLOCK and MARGARET KINKADE. He was born 21 January 1869 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 13 December 1947 in Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for FREDERICK AUGUSTIS BLOCK:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About FREDERICK AUGUSTIS BLOCK:
Burial: 1947, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About FREDERICK BLOCK and SUSAN JOHNSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1907

Children of SUSAN JOHNSON and FREDERICK BLOCK are:

- i. MARGARET LORNA¹³ BLOCK, b. 1908, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1910, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
125. ii. SAMUAL JOHN BLOCK, b. 18 February 1910, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 20 November 1965, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM (BILL) BLOCK, b. 1912, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1967, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM (BILL) BLOCK:
Burial: 1967, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

126. iv. MARGARET LORNA BLOCK, b. 5 August 1913; d. 1992, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- v. THOMAS CHARLES BLOCK, b. 1914, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1980, Seymour, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. ALBERT EDWARD (AB) BLOCK, b. 1916, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1962, Pascoe Vale, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. DAPHNE MAY BLOCK, b. 1919, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1977, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; m. UNKNOWN BYRNES.

More About DAPHNE MAY BLOCK:
Burial: 1977

- viii. ROBERT HENRY (BOB) BLOCK, b. 1927; d. 8 May 1972, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

More About ROBERT HENRY (BOB) BLOCK:
Burial: 1972, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

ix. JOSEPH BLOCK, b. 1930; m. EDNA UNKNOWN.

55. SAMUEL¹² JOHNSON (*MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1885 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 19 May 1971 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married MARGARET IMOGEN DUNCAN 1907, daughter of JOHN DUNCAN and MARY JOHNSON. She was born Abt. 1887 in Brunswick, Victoria, Australia, and died 1965 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia.

More About SAMUEL JOHNSON:
Burial: 1971, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About SAMUEL JOHNSON and MARGARET DUNCAN:
Marriage: 1907

Children of SAMUEL JOHNSON and MARGARET DUNCAN are:

- i. RUPERT¹³ JOHNSON, b. 1909, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ALLAN SAMUEL JOHNSON, b. 1911, Footscray, Victoria, Australia; d. 1974, Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. MERVYN MCLAREN JOHNSON, b. 1913, Footscray, Victoria, Australia; d. 1956, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. LINDSAY GORDEN JOHNSON, b. 1915, Maidstone, Victoria, Australia.
- v. PHYLLIS JOHNSON, b. 1919, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia.

56. ALFRED ERNEST¹² JOHNSON (*MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1888 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1965 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia. He married MABEL PEARL WHITE Abt. 1913. She was born 1890 in Baddaginnie, Victoria, Australia, and died 1957 in Broadford, Victoria, Australia.

More About ALFRED JOHNSON and MABEL WHITE:
Marriage: Abt. 1913

Children of ALFRED JOHNSON and MABEL WHITE are:

- i. STANLEY WALLACE¹³ JOHNSON, b. 1914, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ALAN ERNEST JOHNSON, b. 1915, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. AILSA MARY JOHNSON, b. 1917, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. WARREN RICHARD JOHN JOHNSON, b. 1919, Broadford, Victoria, Australia.
- v. BEVERLEY DAWN JOHNSON, b. 1925; d. 1926, Prahran, Victoria, Australia.

57. MARY ANN (EMMA)¹² JOHNSON (*MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1891 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1952 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) UNKNOWN JOHNSON. She married (2) WILLIAM JAMES PASCOE Abt. 1910, son of WILLIAM PASCOE and ALICE WHITE. He was born 1887 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1930 in , New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for MARY ANN (EMMA) JOHNSON:

Father William Johnson; Mother unknown. She married a 1st cousin William James Pascoe

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES PASCOE:

He married a 1st cousin, Mary Ann (Emma) Johnson.

More About WILLIAM PASCOE and MARY JOHNSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1910

Child of MARY JOHNSON and UNKNOWN JOHNSON is:

- i. WILLIAM LORENCE¹³ JOHNSON, b. 1909, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.

Children of MARY JOHNSON and WILLIAM PASCOE are:

127. ii. DORIS ALICE¹³ PASCOE.
- iii. MARY PASCOE, b. 1911, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

58. MARGARET JANE¹² PASCOE (*SIMON PETER¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1882 in Shepparton, Victoria, Australia. She married ROBERT DAVIDSON 1904.

More About ROBERT DAVIDSON and MARGARET PASCOE:

Marriage: 1904

Child of MARGARET PASCOE and ROBERT DAVIDSON is:

- i. IRENE ISABEL¹³ DAVIDSON, b. 1908, Euroa, Victoria, Australia.

59. CHADWICK GEORGE¹² PASCOE (*SIMON PETER¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1884 in Kialla, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) GEORGINA I IRVING 1920 in , New South Wales, Australia. He married (2) LILY ALICE WILKINSON 1909. She was born 1887 in Karramomus, Victoria, Australia, and died 1912 in Euroa, Victoria, Australia.

More About CHADWICK PASCOE and GEORGINA IRVING:

Marriage: 1920, , New South Wales, Australia

More About CHADWICK PASCOE and LILY WILKINSON:

Marriage: 1909

Children of CHADWICK PASCOE and LILY WILKINSON are:

- i. ROBERT HENRY¹³ PASCOE, b. 1910, Euroa, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. GEORGE THOMAS PASCOE, b. 1911, Euroa, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JANE LILLIAN SARAH PASCOE, b. 1912, Euroa, Victoria, Australia; d. 1985, Heidelberg West, Victoria, Australia; m. UNKNOWN RUTHERFORD.

60. LOIS SARAH¹² PASCOE (*WILLIAM NICHOLAS¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1885 in Boho East, Victoria, Australia, and died 23 July 1948. She married (1) UNKNOWN WILKINSON. She married (2) THOMAS GIBBS Abt. 1906, son of JOB GIBBS and MARY BISHOP. He was born Abt. 1875, and died 23 July 1953 in Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.

More About LOIS SARAH PASCOE:
Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for THOMAS GIBBS:
Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of our dear mother Lois Gibbs passed away 23-7-48, also our dear father Tom Gibbs passed away 23-7-53. Peace Perfect Peace.

More About THOMAS GIBBS:
Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About THOMAS GIBBS and LOIS PASCOE:
Marriage: Abt. 1906

Children of LOIS PASCOE and THOMAS GIBBS are:

- i. DOROTHY¹³ GIBBS.
- ii. JESSIE LOIS GIBBS, b. 1902, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1951, G'field N; m. UNKNOWN WILKINSON.
- iii. JAMES EDEN GIBBS, b. 1907, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1979, Boho, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. MARY ALMA GIBBS, b. 1908, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- v. ALICE ETHELYN GIBBS, b. 1910, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. LESLIE THOMAS JOB GIBBS, b. 1914, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1972, Benalla, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. EUNICE KATE GIBBS, b. 1915, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- viii. EVELYN VIOLET GIBBS, b. 1917, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- ix. IRIS ANNIE GIBBS, b. 1919, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

61. WILLIAM JAMES¹² PASCOE (*WILLIAM NICHOLAS¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1887 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1930 in , New South Wales, Australia. He married MARY ANN (EMMA) JOHNSON Abt. 1910, daughter of LORENCE JOHNSON and MARY PASCOE. She was born 1891 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1952 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WILLIAM JAMES PASCOE:
He married a 1st cousin, Mary Ann (Emma) Johnson.

Notes for MARY ANN (EMMA) JOHNSON:
Father William Johnson; Mother unknown. She married a 1st cousin William James Pascoe

More About WILLIAM PASCOE and MARY JOHNSON:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children are listed above under (57) Mary Ann (Emma) Johnson.

62. SUSAN¹² FOOTTER (*SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1889 in Barramunga, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 June 1964 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM ALDRIDGE Abt. 1911, son of GEORGE ALDRIDGE and KATE WHITE. He was born Abt. 1885, and died 1964 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM ALDRIDGE and SUSAN FOOTTER:
Marriage: Abt. 1911

Children of SUSAN FOOTTER and WILLIAM ALDRIDGE are:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY¹³ ALDRIDGE, b. 1911, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1966, Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ROY ALEXANDER ALDRIDGE, b. 1913, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1979, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. LESLIE GEORGE ALDRIDGE, b. 1915, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. ALBERT JOHN (AB) ALDRIDGE, b. 3 September 1917, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 2 March 1996; m. FRANCES.

Notes for ALBERT JOHN (AB) ALDRIDGE:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery Lawn Section - Army Emblem - VX29563 Gunner Aldridge Albert John (Ab) 3-9-1917 -- 2-3-1996. Loved partner of Frances

More About ALBERT JOHN (AB) ALDRIDGE:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

- v. JOSEPH JAMES ALDRIDGE, b. 1919, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. IVY FLORENCE ALDRIDGE, b. 1922; d. 1973, Benalla, Victoria, Australia; m. UNKNOWN FOWLER.
- vii. KATIE ALDRIDGE, b. 1925.
- viii. ALAN ALDRIDGE, b. 1928.
- ix. MAXWELL CHARLES ALDRIDGE, b. 1935; d. 1940, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

63. HARRIET¹² FOOTTER (*SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1891 in Barramunga, Victoria, Australia, and died 1967 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia. She married JAMES JOINER Abt. 1910. He was born Abt. 1887.

More About JAMES JOINER and HARRIET FOOTTER:
Marriage: Abt. 1910

Children of HARRIET FOOTTER and JAMES JOINER are:

- i. LILLIAN MAY¹³ JOINER, b. 1911, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ROY JAMES JOINER, b. 1913, Beech Forest, Victoria, Australia; d. 1 July 1942.

Notes for ROY JAMES JOINER:

Died at sea. A POW drowned when being transferred to Japan and the ship was sunk in the South West Pacific area. VX23640 Pte 2/22 Inf Bn.

- iii. IVY LOUISA JOINER, b. 1915, Beech Forest, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. RICHARD JOHN JOINER, b. 1920, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1923, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- v. WILLIAM JOSEPH JOINER, b. 1924; d. 1977, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

64. ELIZABETH MARY¹² FOOTTER (*SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1893 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 26 April 1979 in Pyramid Hill. She married PATRICK JOSEPH CARROLL 30 July 1914.

More About PATRICK CARROLL and ELIZABETH FOOTTER:

Marriage: 30 July 1914

Children of ELIZABETH FOOTTER and PATRICK CARROLL are:

128. i. DOMINIC¹³ CARROLL.
- ii. JOHN PATRICK CARROLL, b. 1925, Warnambool, Victoria, Australia; d. 1925, Warnambool, Victoria, Australia.

65. SARAH¹² FOOTTER (*SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1895 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married ALFRED GEORGE BARNEWALL 1915.

More About ALFRED BARNEWALL and SARAH FOOTTER:

Marriage: 1915

Children of SARAH FOOTTER and ALFRED BARNEWALL are:

- i. JOHN ROBERT¹³ BARNEWALL, b. 1915, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. PATRICK JOSEPH BARNEWALL, b. 1917, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

66. JOSEPH¹² FOOTTER (*SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1899 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 June 1994 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married LAVINIA EVELYN (LAURA) PASCOE, daughter of MARTIN PASCOE and ELIZABETH JOHNSON. She was born 1 February 1902 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 January 1990 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOSEPH FOOTTER:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery -
FOOTTER

Laura Evelyn died 1990 aged 87 yrs.

Joseph died 1994 aged 94 yrs

So dearly loved, so sadly missed

More About JOSEPH FOOTTER:

Date born 2: 1899

Burial: 1994, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for LAVINIA EVELYN (LAURA) PASCOE:

Attended Chiltern Primary School 1909 came from Violet Town to Nagambie.

She married a 1st cousin once removed, Joseph Footter, (son of John Footter and Susan Bennett Pascoe).

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery -
FOOTTER

Laura Evelyn died 1990 aged 87 yrs

Joseph died 1994 aged 94 yrs

So dearly loved, so sadly missed.

More About LAVINIA EVELYN (LAURA) PASCOE:

Burial: 1990, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOSEPH FOOTTER and LAVINIA PASCOE are:

129. i. ELIZABETH JOAN¹³ FOOTTER.
130. ii. PATRICIA MAY FOOTTER.
- iii. RICHARD JOHNY FOOTTER.
- iv. WILLIAM JOSEPH (BILLY) FOOTTER, d. 1 October 2003, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

67. JAMES¹² FOOTTER (*SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1901 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 21 November 1979 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married JEAN ALARDICE PAGE. She was born 1910 in Hotham East, Victoria, Australia, and died 8 May 1975 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAMES FOOTTER:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery Church of England - In memory of James Footter died 21-11-79 aged 78 RIP.

More About JAMES FOOTTER:

Burial: 1979, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JEAN ALARDICE PAGE:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery Church of England - In loving memory of loved wife & mother Jean Footter. Died 8-5-1975 aged 64 yrs.

Child of JAMES FOOTTER and JEAN PAGE is:

- i. MARJORIE JEANETTE¹³ FOOTTER, b. 1944; d. 1944, Carlton, Victoria, Australia.

68. WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)¹² MITCHELL (*SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 February 1882 in Caniambo, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 September 1956. He married MARGARET HELENA (MAGGIE) HERON 1908, daughter of THOMAS HERON and ISABELLA GILBERTSON. She was born Abt. 1888 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 1961 in Spring Hill, Newlyn, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE) MITCHELL:

Burial: September 1956, Springvale, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM MITCHELL and MARGARET HERON:

Marriage: 1908

Children of WILLIAM MITCHELL and MARGARET HERON are:

131. i. WILLIAM EDMUND (BILL)¹³ MITCHELL, b. 27 May 1909, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 18 October 1968, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.
132. ii. MARGARET ELEANOR MITCHELL, b. 20 April 1913, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 7 October 1972.
- iii. HERBERT ROY MITCHELL, b. 1927; d. 5 September 1946, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for HERBERT ROY MITCHELL:

Buried 7 Sep 1946 in Myrtleford Pioneer Cemetery.

Obituary - Myrtleford Times 11 Sep 1946

The sudden death at Wangaratta on Thursday, of HERBERT ROY MITCHELL, of Buffalo River South, came as a great shock to his relatives and friends. At the age of 12 years, Roy was an unfortunate victim of infantile paralysis and for four years was a patient at the Wangaratta Hospital. This left him with a weakness in health but for the last three and a half years he had overcome his disability to a remarkable degree. A week prior to his death, he took ill with bronchitis and received medical attention in Wangaratta on the Tuesday. He was admitted to the hospital at midday on Thursday but passed away about 1½ hours later. He was 19 years of age.

Roy took up toy making as a hobby after his discharge from the hospital, after the infantile paralysis and continued also with his education, by correspondence. He had a workshop set up at his home and many magnificent toys were made by him for the Children's' Hospital. Many of Roy's pieces of handwork have been seen in Friendship Club displays in Myrtleford. He was a keen fisherman and adept with the use of the fly. A likeable lad, he was held in highest esteem by all who were privileged to know him.

Left to mourn their loss are the bereaved parents, sisters Ella (Mrs Currie) Melbourne, and brother William (Myrtleford). The funeral took place at the Myrtleford Cemetery on Saturday morning and followed a Service at the Methodist Church conducted by the Rev T B Harvey.

More About HERBERT ROY MITCHELL:

Burial: 7 September 1946, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

69. EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL (SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE) was born 9 July 1884 in Mt Prospect, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 December 1971 in Albury, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM JOHN DELANEY Abt. 1919 in Narranderra, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 3 May 1884, and died 25 October 1952 in Albury, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM JOHN DELANEY:

Burial: 28 October 1952, Albury, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM DELANEY and EMMA MITCHELL:

Marriage: Abt. 1919, Narranderra, New South Wales, Australia

Children of EMMA MITCHELL and WILLIAM DELANEY are:

- i. RICHARD JOHN (DICK)¹³ DELANEY, b. 3 November 1919, Albury, Victoria, Australia; m. EVA BERNHARDT; b. 4 October 1910, Walgett, New South Wales, Australia; d. 2 June 1990, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for RICHARD JOHN (DICK) DELANEY:

Occupation: Public servant (ret). Educated: Allans Flat SS No.11. A Member of SEC Pensioners Welfare Fund for 25 yrs. President of NSW Branch Admin Officers Assoc 2 yrs.

2nd AIF. (4 yrs) Local Politics - Queens Silver Jubilee Medal for Community Service.

Residences: Allans Flat, Albury, Sydney. 41 years Commonwealth service.

Notes for EVA BERNHARDT:

Buried 6 Jun 1990 in Northern Suburbs Cemetery, Sydney NSW. Educated: Plunkett St PS, Sydney. Treasurer Pensioners Welfare Fund for 25 yrs. Parents: John & Marie nee Seale.

More About EVA BERNHARDT:

Burial: 6 June 1990, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

133. ii. MARGARET JEAN (MAGGIE) DELANEY, b. 29 January 1921, Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia.
134. iii. WALTER DELANEY, b. 24 December 1926, Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia.

70. ROBERT MARTIN¹² MITCHELL (*SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 September 1887 in Boho, Victoria, Australia, and died 16 December 1970 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married LILLIAN MAUDE MILDREN 7 June 1913 in Staghorn Flat, Victoria, Australia. She was born 11 January 1895 in Staghorn Flat, Victoria, Australia, and died 8 July 1970 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ROBERT MARTIN MITCHELL:

Occupation: Farmer / Labourer(Forest). Educated: Boho. Sport: Wood chopping, Target shooting. War Service: WW1 France wounded.

More About ROBERT MARTIN MITCHELL:

Burial: 19 December 1970, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for LILLIAN MAUDE MILDREN:

Educated: Staghorn Flat.

More About LILLIAN MAUDE MILDREN:

Burial: 11 July 1970, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About ROBERT MITCHELL and LILLIAN MILDREN:

Marriage: 7 June 1913, Staghorn Flat, Victoria, Australia

Children of ROBERT MITCHELL and LILLIAN MILDREN are:

- i. HILDA MAY¹³ MITCHELL, b. 1 March 1915, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia; d. 12 April 1915, Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for HILDA MAY MITCHELL:

Died at the age of 6 weeks at Railway Construction Works, Hilltop, Koetong Rd Shire of Towong where Robert & Lillian were living in a tent. Died from Bronchitis. Buried by her father

More About HILDA MAY MITCHELL:

Burial: Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia

135. ii. WILLIAM HENRY (BILL) MITCHELL, b. 7 April 1916, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.
136. iii. MARY JEAN MITCHELL, b. 21 July 1920, Albury, New South Wales, Australia; d. 9 January 1991, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
137. iv. RONALD JAMES MITCHELL, b. 23 July 1921, Albury, New South Wales, Australia; d. 16 November 1984, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
138. v. ALFRED JOHN MITCHELL, b. 19 April 1924, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
139. vi. GLORIA FLORENCE MITCHELL, b. 13 December 1925, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; d. 28 April 1986, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
140. vii. KATHLEEN MITCHELL, b. 6 October 1927, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
141. viii. LESLIE JAMES MITCHELL, b. 22 February 1929, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
142. ix. EILEEN JUNE MITCHELL, b. 16 September 1930, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- x. JOAN MITCHELL, b. 23 April 1932, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; m. CECIL PEERS WELSH, 30 July 1951, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; b. 27 February 1932, Doreen, Victoria,

Australia.

Notes for JOAN MITCHELL:

Occupation: Cleaner. Educated: Myrtleford State School. Recreation: Swimming, gardening, reading.

Notes for CECIL PEERS WELSH:

Occupation: Retired Bar Manager. Educated: Doreen State School. Recreation: Football, reading, gardening. Mother: Beatrice Ran Alpine Hotel, Bright.

More About CECIL WELSH and JOAN MITCHELL:

Marriage: 30 July 1951, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

143. xi. GEORGINA ROBERTA MITCHELL, b. 5 February 1936, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
144. xii. DOROTHY MAUDE MITCHELL, b. 16 October 1937, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

71. JOHN PASCOE¹² MITCHELL (*SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 2 December 1888 in Boho, Victoria, Australia, and died 24 April 1972 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY ELIZABETH ISABEL SANDERSON 1920 in , Victoria, Australia. She was born 6 June 1896 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died 18 March 1978 in Buffalo River, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOHN PASCOE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Forestry worker. Enjoyed rifle shooting.

More About JOHN PASCOE MITCHELL:

Burial: 26 April 1972, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH ISABEL SANDERSON:

Daughter of William Edward Sanderson and Sarah Sophia Moore.

Letter to Julia & Jim Sanders, Chiltern from Belgium 4 Oct 1917.

You must think me very slow at writing which I will plead guilty to but I think it is mainly due to laziness and I might say news are not too plentiful so you can see that it is rather a difficult matter to attempt to write a letter of any interest but under the circumstances I will endeavour to do the best I can. We have had a change of weather here this last couple of days after a few weeks of a drought, so I guess that it won't be long now before the winter is on us again. I don't half like the idea of going through another winter but I don't think it will be any worse than what we went through last week. It was not a winter but a fair hell. It is always the same where there is heavy fighting you can always depend upon finding the colonial troops there. They know that once we take a position there isn't much chance of old Fritz getting it back. I have just received a letter from Jim; he is getting along splendid and hopes to get out of the hospital within a couple of weeks. I guess that you would have heard before you get this that Bob has been knocked, but I don't know whether it was serious or not, but am awaiting a letter from him. He was reported missing for a while but we got word to say that he went through casualty clearing station so it is some satisfaction. I have been getting a few letters from home lately and several others. Not a line can I get from young Les, I think he must be as lazy as myself at writing. Perhaps he never got my letters that I wrote to him. I have also had letters from Em, Kate and several from Dorothy. Well Julia I can't find anything to write about so I think I will close this scribble, trusting that this will find you all well, which I am myself.

I remain your loving brother, Jack.

More About JOHN MITCHELL and MARY SANDERSON:

Marriage: 1920, , Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN MITCHELL and MARY SANDERSON are:

145. i. MAVIS SOPHIA¹³ MITCHELL, b. 3 November 1920, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; d. 8 July 1984, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
146. ii. JOYCE ISOBEL MITCHELL, b. 18 March 1925.
147. iii. RICHARD JAMES MITCHELL, b. 18 June 1928, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
148. iv. ELSIE JEAN MITCHELL, b. 9 February 1931, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
149. v. LAWRENCE PASCOE MITCHELL, b. 21 December 1933, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 March 1987, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. NORMAN FRANCIS MITCHELL, b. 2 November 1936, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; d. 12 October 1959.

Notes for NORMAN FRANCIS MITCHELL:

Occupation: Tree Feller. Killed while at work felling trees in the pine plantation. The tree he was felling was caught by a freak wind. He was Educated at Myrtleford.

Myrtleford Times 13 Oct 1959 - Norman Francis Mitchell.

The district was shocked early yesterday (Monday) afternoon when news reached Myrtleford that popular young Buffalo River resident, Norman Francis Mitchell, 21 year old son of Mr & Mrs Jack Mitchell, had met his death in an accident whilst felling a tree in the Running Creek area, Buffalo River at about 1pm.

From information to hand it appears that Norman, with his brother, Lawrence Mitchell, was falling timber at the time, when apparently the tree he was falling hit another tree in the near vicinity, causing it to fall on the unfortunate young man causing instant death. An inquest will be held in due course.

Deepest sympathy is extended to the parents and family in their sudden and tragic loss of son and brother. Norman was a likeable young man, who was held in very high esteem. Senior Constable L T Duke and 1st Constable R E Gavin, who hurried to the scene as soon as word was received, have asked that a generous public acknowledgement on their behalf be paid to several who rendered assistance, necessitating the carrying of the unfortunate young man a distance of two miles through very rough country.

150. vii. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JOHN MITCHELL, b. 4 November 1922, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

72. JAMES¹² MITCHELL (*SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 April 1890 in Boho, Victoria, Australia, and died 4 December 1921 in Randwick, New South Wales, Australia. He married MARGUERITE ELIZABETH (RITA) GALE 1919 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1899 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAMES MITCHELL:

D. 4 Dec 1921 in Woodville Red Cross Home, Randwick NSW, Buried 5 Dec 1921 in Methodist Cemetery Rookwood NSW.465.

More About JAMES MITCHELL:

Burial: 5 December 1921, Rookwood, New South Wales, Australia

Notes for MARGUERITE ELIZABETH (RITA) GALE:

Daughter of Angus Gale and Annie Margaret Dundas.

More About JAMES MITCHELL and MARGUERITE GALE:

Marriage: 1919, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Child of JAMES MITCHELL and MARGUERITE GALE is:

151. i. JAMES¹³ MITCHELL, b. 1920; d. October 1983.

73. JULIA¹² MITCHELL (SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE) was born 21 September 1891 in Boho, Victoria, Australia, and died 28 July 1975 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married JAMES ANDREW SANDERS 15 December 1910 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He was born 8 May 1882 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 1 September 1956 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JULIA MITCHELL:

St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic. The service was performed by the Rev Frank Grist and the witnesses were John Pascoe Mitchell & Sarah Mitchell, Julia's brother and mother.

More About JULIA MITCHELL:

Burial: 30 July 1975, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JAMES ANDREW SANDERS:

Son of George Sanders and Henrietta Cox. Occupation: Miner/Farmer.

He attended Chiltern Primary School from Nov 1887 to June 1895 (No 1106 in 1867-1889 Register), after which he worked as a miner and labourer.

He was employed cutting sleepers for the Forestry Commission and worked for the Shire.

The young couple lived in a timber house lined with Hessian and paper on the Magenta Road near the present golf course. In 1932 Jim purchased 93 acres at Chiltern Valley where he ran a dairy farm. The block had to be cleared and fenced and a house constructed before the family could move. The house was built by Walter Crisfield with the kitchen being erected using timber from the old house at Magenta. After this property was sold in 1950 Jim & Julia retired into Chiltern to a home at the corner of Oxford and High Sts until Jim's death. Julia, Rose and Jean then moved to Cusack St, Wangaratta and later to 1 Turner St. The Oxford Street house burnt down in later years.

OBITUARY - Chiltern Federal Standard - Friday September 7 1956.

After a rather protracted illness Mr James Andrew Sanders of Oxford Street, Chiltern, passed away in the Rutherglen Hospital on Saturday morning, September 1 at the age of 74. Deceased, who was a well-known resident of Chiltern Valley and district, was born in Chiltern, married a Chiltern Valley girl, Miss Julia Mitchell, and spent all his life here. Although he did not take a particularly prominent part in local affairs he was, at one time, a member of the Chiltern Valley School Committee. He was the father of a large family, who with deceased's wife are left to mourn their loss. They are Rita (Mrs Brown, Corryong) Alice (Mrs Hughes, St Albans) Leslie Mitchell (Edi) Iris (Melbourne) Ella (Mrs Jeans, Clunes) Edward (Wangaratta) Julie (Melbourne) Clarrie (Wangaratta) Alan (Wangaratta) Olive (Mrs Nesbitt, Chiltern) and Rose (Wangaratta). One son, Jack, predeceased him.

Deceased's remains were laid to rest in the Church of England portion of the Chiltern New Cemetery after a service read at the graveside by Canon Ross-Edwards, assisted by Mr Collins. There were many mourners and a lovely lot of flowers present. The casket was carried by Messrs Ted, Alan and Clarrie Sanders and Mr George Malley and the Pall supported by Messrs John Nesbitt, Les Sanders, Jack Nesbitt, Adde Cooper, Vern Sanders and Norm Sanders. Messrs Lefoe and Todd were in charge of the mortuary arrangements.

Details from Death Certificate - Retired Farmer age 74 years. Usual residence - Oxford St, Chiltern.

Auricular fibrillation, congestive cardiac failure - 3 years. Informant A E Sanders, Wanganderry,

Wangaratta (son).

Headstone on Grave 19-U-CE reads - In Memory of James Andrew SANDERS died 1st Sept 1956 aged 74yrs.

More About JAMES ANDREW SANDERS:

Burial: 3 September 1956, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

More About JAMES SANDERS and JULIA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 15 December 1910, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

Children of JULIA MITCHELL and JAMES SANDERS are:

- i. JOHN ANDREW (JACK)¹³ SANDERS, b. 18 April 1911, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 27 May 1943, New Guinea.

Notes for JOHN ANDREW (JACK) SANDERS:

Baptized in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic. WW2, buried in Lae NG,

Attended Chiltern Primary School May 1916 to June 1924 Gr P-6F. Left due to ill health. Employed in the Myrtleford district. Member of Buffalo Football Club.

Enlisted 2/7 Aust Inf Batt VX 34545 Truck Driver of Chiltern. After lengthy service with 6th Div in the Middle East he was sent to New Guinea where he was killed in action at Labadia Ridge, Salamoia.

From "Australia in the War of 1939-1945" Series One ARMY Vol V1
"The New Guinea Offensives" David Dexter - Canberra War Memorial
Marking Time May 1943 p51-52.

Before the 2/6th moved into action again Colonel Wood informed the men in his standing orders what they were to wear and carry. These orders were based on a divisional instruction of 29th April and were the result of the pooling of ideas and experiences by the various units which had fought in the jungle against the Japanese. The term "tropical scale" meant to the troops that they wore their jungle green uniform (boots, socks, gaiters, underpants, trousers, shirt), also "hat fur felt" as the famous Australian hat was officially known, clasp knife, identification discs, webbing equipment, field dressing in the right hip pocket and a tin of emergency rations in the left, water bottle on the right-hand side, haversack on the left-hand side and pack. The haversack contained one tin of emergency rations, one field operation ration, one day's ordinary ration (usually bully beef and biscuits), mess gear, towel, anti-mosquito cream, toilet gear including shaving gear, and six Atebrin tablets. The pack held a spare pair of boots, two pairs of socks, one singlet, one shirt, one pair of underpants, one pair of trousers and a mosquito net. One blanket in a ground-sheet was wrapped outside and over the top of the pack and a steel helmet was strapped on to the pack.

Fifty rounds were carried by each rifleman, 100 rounds in magazines by each Tommy-gunner and 100 rounds in magazines for each Bren gun. Eighteen bombs of high explosive and six bombs of smoke were carried for the 2 inch mortar. Six No.36 grenades with 7 second fuses were carried for the grenade discharger while all ranks carried one No 36 grenade with a 4 second fuse (usually carried hooked on the webbing belt by the lever). Anti-tank rifles and Bren tripods were not carried unless ordered. Such were the possessions of the Australian soldier as he battled with the Japanese in the murky jungle and precipitous hills of the backbreaking areas round Mubo and Bobdubi.

The last important patrols of the 2/7th took place on 27th May, when Lieutenant Mackie with fifteen men left at midday to reconnoitre the Pimple area. When approaching Tatterson's old position he heard a rattle of tins. A shot followed and Private Pincott fell to the ground. The patrol moved off the track and PRIVATE SANDERS while taking aim from behind a tree, was shot in the back by a Japanese who immediately ran back to his own troops after firing the shot. Mackie, trying to move forward, was shot in the shoulder seven

yards from Sanders. A runner was then sent to Barr's company, and Lieutenant Fietz with 10 men reinforced Mackie's position, but attempts to advance were frustrated by enemy fire. A Bren set up to draw the enemy fire was successful, but jungle echoes made it impossible to tell whence the fire came, even though it was estimated to be not more than 25 yards away. At this stage Pincott called out to his comrades to wait until dark before attempting rescue. Late in the afternoon the patrol saw a Japanese moving towards Pincott, who threw a grenade which killed the Japanese. After dark the patrol reached Pincott and Sanders but found them both dead. Other patrols from Barr's company into the Pimple area heard the usual Japanese sounds - talking, rattling tins, chopping - but no enemy was seen."

Myrtleford Times - May 1943.

The distressing news was received in Myrtleford on Thursday last of the death - killed in action - of Pte Jack Sanders, who was well and popularly known in the Myrtleford and Buffalo River districts. He was the son of Mr and Mrs J Sanders of Chiltern and a nephew of Mrs B Jennings and Corp R Mitchell (51st Australian Garrison Company) of Myrtleford and Messrs W E Mitchell, J Mitchell and W Mitchell of Buffalo River. The late Pte Sanders returned from the Middle East after lengthy service with the 6th Division and later saw service in New Guinea where he was recently killed.

He was employed in this district prior to his enlistment and was a member of the Buffalo River Football Club. He was well liked and all in this district who knew him will sadly mourn his loss.

"Greater love hath no man than this, that he giveth his life for his friends." Vale Jack

OBITUARY - Chiltern Federal Standard - Friday June 8 1943

"Another Chiltern Soldier Passes On"

It is with great regret that we announce the reported death of Pt Jack Sanders, eldest son of Mr and Mrs James Sanders of Chiltern Valley. Jack was one of the first to enlist in Chiltern and one of the first to arrive in the Middle East where he saw many months of hard fighting. Since the capture of Tunisia he has been in New Guinea where he was killed. We offer our sincere sympathy to his family and hope that in their darkest hour they can find solace in the fact that he died a gallant soldier and a gentleman.

- 152. ii. HENRIETTA SANDERS, b. 5 December 1912, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 27 November 1993, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
- 153. iii. ALICE IRENE SANDERS, b. 20 August 1914, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- 154. iv. IRIS JEAN SANDERS, b. 8 November 1916, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 7 February 1992, Moonambel, Victoria, Australia.
- 155. v. LESLIE MITCHELL SANDERS, b. 30 April 1918, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- 156. vi. ELLA SANDERS, b. 21 June 1920, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- 157. vii. ALBERT EDWARD (TED) SANDERS, b. 8 March 1922, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- 158. viii. JULIA ENID SANDERS, b. 7 November 1924, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- 159. ix. CLARENCE WALTER (LOFTY) SANDERS, b. 22 September 1926, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 10 May 1990, Lake Cargellico, New South Wales, Australia.
- 160. x. ALAN THOMAS (HAP) SANDERS, b. 6 March 1929, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia; d. 18 December 1984, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- 161. xi. OLIVE PHYLLIS SANDERS, b. 27 October 1930, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- xii. ROSE SANDERS, b. 16 March 1932, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ROSE SANDERS:

Occupation: Wangaratta Woollen Mill. Educated: Chiltern Valley State School, Merit Cert 438513 20 Nov 1944. Interests: Bird watching.

74. HENRY LESLIE¹² MITCHELL (SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷,

JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE) was born 17 January 1897 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 12 September 1960 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He married HAZEL M (DOT) HULM 1922 in Junee, New South Wales, Australia. She was born Abt. 1901.

Notes for HENRY LESLIE MITCHELL:

Occupation: NSW Railways.

More About HENRY MITCHELL and HAZEL HULM:

Marriage: 1922, Junee, New South Wales, Australia

Children of HENRY MITCHELL and HAZEL HULM are:

- 162. i. ALLAN¹³ MITCHELL, d. 17 July 1989, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 163. ii. EDNA MITCHELL.
- 164. iii. MARGARET MITCHELL, b. 1922.

75. WALTER¹² MITCHELL (*SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 December 1901 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 2 September 1990 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married MAY SOPHIA SANDERSON 25 October 1925 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She was born 23 May 1904 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died 30 September 1996 in Beechworth, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MAY SOPHIA SANDERSON:

Daughter of Sarah Ann Sanderson.

More About MAY SOPHIA SANDERSON:

Burial: Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About WALTER MITCHELL and MAY SANDERSON:

Marriage: 25 October 1925, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of WALTER MITCHELL and MAY SANDERSON are:

- 165. i. LILLIAN MAY¹³ MITCHELL, b. 23 February 1926.
- 166. ii. DOROTHY JULIA MITCHELL, b. 27 September 1928, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 167. iii. MARGARET JOAN MITCHELL, b. 30 October 1930, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 168. iv. WALTER MITCHELL, b. 13 May 1933, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

76. DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL (*SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 January 1905 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 6 November 1984 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) BASIL (BILL) RAYMOND JENNINGS. He was born 16 December 1907 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia, and died 31 October 1977 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married (2) WILLIAM MAURICE (MOTT) ELLEN 1921 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 6 September 1894 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died October 1939 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DORITHY (DORIS) MITCHELL:

Home duties but on death of 1st husband took a Hospital laundry position. Resided at Buffalo Creek & Myrtleford. Educated at Buffalo River Sth. Involved in RSL Auxiliary & Fire Brigade.

More About DORITHY (DORIS) MITCHELL:
Burial: 9 November 1984, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for BASIL (BILL) RAYMOND JENNINGS:
Occupation: Travelling Movie Picture Showman. Son of John Patrick & Eliza Ann Rea. Educated: Wodonga Catholic School. Enjoyed Cricket, Football, Race horses.

More About BASIL (BILL) RAYMOND JENNINGS:
Burial: 2 November 1977, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for WILLIAM MAURICE (MOTT) ELLEN:
Son of William Ede Ellen and Maria Rosetta Jessup. Occupation: Labourer. General labourer, fencing & farm maintenance. Educated at Myrtleford. Resided at Buffalo Creek. Enjoyed cricket & was an RSL member. War Service: WW1 Light Horse Batt; Signaller.

More About WILLIAM MAURICE (MOTT) ELLEN:
Burial: Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM ELLEN and DORITHY MITCHELL:
Marriage: 1921, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Child of DORITHY MITCHELL and BASIL JENNINGS is:
169. i. JOHN WILLIAM¹³ JENNINGS, b. 28 December 1947, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Children of DORITHY MITCHELL and WILLIAM ELLEN are:
170. ii. DOROTHY MARGARET (MADGE)¹³ ELLEN, b. 10 August 1922, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
iii. WALTER JAMES ELLEN, b. 23 November 1924; d. 8 December 1944, Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WALTER JAMES ELLEN:
Fl.Sgt. 431146 100 Sqn RAAF killed in an air crash returning from active service WW2.

More About WALTER JAMES ELLEN:
Burial: Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia

171. iv. NOLA EDE ELLEN, b. 1 December 1930, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

77. JAMES¹² STEVENSON (*CHRISTINA FRANCES*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 25 December 1885 in Euroa, Victoria, Australia, and died 1952. He married ELSIE MARY WHITFIELD. She was born Abt. 1890, and died 1957 in Doncaster, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAMES STEVENSON:
Returned soldier.

Notes for ELSIE MARY WHITFIELD:
Daughter of Charles Whitfield and Elizabeth Laidler.

Child of JAMES STEVENSON and ELSIE WHITFIELD is:
i. ALAN JAMES¹³ STEVENSON, b. 1923; d. 1952, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

78. WILLIAM¹² STEVENSON (*CHRISTINA FRANCES*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 1889 in Euroa, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 November 1974 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married MABLE UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1893 in , , England.

Notes for WILLIAM STEVENSON:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN Army grave - 342 Sergeant William Stevenson 4th Light Horse 1st AIF. Died 20th November 1974 age 85 Loving husband of Mabel, Father of Nancy, Marjorie, Heather, Billy, Margaret Rest in Peace.

More About WILLIAM STEVENSON:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Children of WILLIAM STEVENSON and MABLE UNKNOWN are:

- i. BILLY¹³ STEVENSON.
- ii. HEATHER STEVENSON.
- iii. MARGARET STEVENSON.
- iv. MARJORIE STEVENSON.
- v. NANCY STEVENSON.

79. BARBARA¹² STEVENSON (*CHRISTINA FRANCES*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 1891 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 13 August 1980 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. She married MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE Abt. 1921 in , , , Australia, son of MARTIN PASCOE and JANE STEVENSON. He was born 1887 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died May 1958 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for BARBARA STEVENSON:

Buried 15 Aug 1980 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3991 WN 3B.

More About BARBARA STEVENSON:

Burial: 15 August 1980, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE:

He married 1st cousin Barbara Stevenson. Buried 7 May 1958 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3410 WN 3B.

Martin, with his birth, marriage and burial data, is listed on a Family Group Record attached to Ken Langdon's 3 June 1993 letter. His birth is Reg. No. 24618 and his marriage Reg. No. 6637. (Doc #362).

More About MARTIN WILLIAM PASCOE:

Burial: 7 May 1958, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About MARTIN PASCOE and BARBARA STEVENSON:

Marriage: Abt. 1921, , , , Australia

Children are listed above under (49) Martin William Pascoe.

80. MARGARET JANE¹² STEVENSON (*CHRISTINA FRANCES*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹,

*RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 11 November 1894 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1929 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) UNKNOWN TOLLIVER. She married (2) RAYMOND ANDREW MITCHELL 1918. He was born 1898 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1972 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARGARET JANE STEVENSON:

Died giving birth to son Bruce. Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of our dear Mother Margaret Jane Mitchell 1896 - 1929, Douglas, Frances, Daisy, Wallis, Bruce.

More About MARGARET JANE STEVENSON:

Date born 2: 1895

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for RAYMOND ANDREW MITCHELL:

Son of Albert Mitchell and Elizabeth Munrow. Widower - 5 children.

More About RAYMOND MITCHELL and MARGARET STEVENSON:

Marriage: 1918

Child of MARGARET STEVENSON and UNKNOWN TOLLIVER is:

- i. DOROTHY¹³ TOLLIVER.

Children of MARGARET STEVENSON and RAYMOND MITCHELL are:

- ii. DOROTHY¹³ MITCHELL, m. UNKNOWN TOLLIVER.

Notes for DOROTHY MITCHELL:

Resides UNK.MI.USA

- iii. FRANCES MITCHELL.

Notes for FRANCES MITCHELL:

Married & Divorced - Resides Doncaster Vic.

- iv. WALLIS MITCHELL.

- v. RAYMOND DOUGLAS MITCHELL, b. 1919, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; m. NANCY.

- vi. BRUCE MITCHELL, b. 1929; m. LORNA GRADDIDGE.

81. DAVID EDWARD¹² STEVENSON (*CHRISTINA FRANCES*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 13 December 1902 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 17 December 1979 in Williamstown, Victoria, Australia. He married ALICE IRENE CROXFORD December 1928 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, daughter of WILLIAM CROXFORD and ANN ROBINSON. She was born 1906 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 18 February 1964 in Benalla, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DAVID EDWARD STEVENSON:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery Church of England. In Loving Memory of Alice I Stevenson, a beloved wife & mother 1906 - 1964, also David E Stevenson 1902 - 1979 Reunited.

More About DAVID EDWARD STEVENSON:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for ALICE IRENE CROXFORD:

Daughter of William Arthur Croxford and Ann Jane Robinson.

More About ALICE IRENE CROXFORD:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

More About DAVID STEVENSON and ALICE CROXFORD:

Marriage: December 1928, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Children of DAVID STEVENSON and ALICE CROXFORD are:

- i. EDWARD WILLIAM (TEDDY)¹³ STEVENSON, b. 1926, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1928, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

More About EDWARD WILLIAM (TEDDY) STEVENSON:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

- ii. JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON, b. Abt. 1928, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; d. 1928, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

More About JOHN LINDSAY STEVENSON:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

172. iii. IRENE MAY STEVENSON, b. 1933.
173. iv. REX DAVID STEVENSON, b. 1934.
174. v. NEVILLE RICHARD STEVENSON, b. 1938.
175. vi. BASIL CHARLES STEVENSON, b. 1940.

Generation No. 13

82. MAVIS¹³ PASCOE (*JOHN HENRY¹², JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married SAM BROWN.

Children of MAVIS PASCOE and SAM BROWN are:

176. i. BARBARA FAYE¹⁴ BROWN, b. 13 January 1938, Fairfield, Victoria, Australia.
177. ii. PATRICIA BROWN, b. 23 June 1942, Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

83. FLORENCE ELVINA ETHEL¹³ BONE (*MABEL¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1906 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 1930. She married JOHN CHARLES WHITE.

Child of FLORENCE BONE and JOHN WHITE is:

- i. GLENDA¹⁴ WHITE.

84. REGINALD EDWARD¹³ EDWARDS (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 September 1903 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 April 1986 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married MURIEL EILEEN EVERITT, daughter of CHARLES EVERITT and SARAH DENSLEY. She was born 20 April 1910 in Tungamah, Victoria, Australia, and

died 9 January 1997 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for REGINALD EDWARD EDWARDS:

Buried 12 Apr 1986 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 4105 PN 316A.

More About REGINALD EDWARD EDWARDS:

Burial: 12 April 1986, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for MURIEL EILEEN EVERITT:

Buried 11 Jan 1997 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen.

Children of REGINALD EDWARDS and MURIEL EVERITT are:

- i. REGINALD¹⁴ EDWARDS, m. WENDY HILLIER; b. 9 June 1943.
178. ii. VAL EDWARDS.

85. VINCENT JAMES¹³ EDWARDS (*CHRISTINA*¹² *PASCOE*, *JOHN HENRY*¹¹, *JAMES WILLIAMS*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 17 May 1906 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 19 November 1996 in Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia. He married MELVA JEAN SINNETT 13 April 1946 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia. She was born 4 December 1916 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia, and died 25 February 1999 in Parkdale, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for VINCENT JAMES EDWARDS:

D. 19 Nov 1996 in Charman Nursing Home, Cheltenham. Buried in Cheltenham Lawn Cemetery. Grave No 18, Compt Z7, Section D.

Vince was apprenticed as a compositor to the Rutherglen Sun from 1922 to 1927.

Notes for MELVA JEAN SINNETT:

D. 25 Feb 1999 in Como Pte Hospital, Parkdale Vic. Buried in Cheltenham Lawn Cemetery. Grave No 18, Compt Z7, Section D.

She is buried as Melva Jean (her birth registration is the same). All through her life she used both Melva and Melba, although she was always known as Jean.

Inscription of grave reads:

EDWARDS
Vincent "Vin" Jean
17.5.1906 - 19.11.1996 4.12.1916 - 25.2.1999
Loved husband of Loved wife of Jean Vin
Dearly loved father of Dearly loved mother of
 Joy and John
Loved and remembered always

More About VINCENT EDWARDS and MELVA SINNETT:

Marriage: 13 April 1946, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia

Children of VINCENT EDWARDS and MELVA SINNETT are:

179. i. JOHN VINCENT¹⁴ EDWARDS.
180. ii. JOY MARGARET EDWARDS, b. 7 June 1947, Albury, New South Wales.

86. WILLIAM JOHN (JACK)¹³ EDWARDS (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 14 May 1914 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 6 April 1999. He married ETHEL MITCHELL.

Notes for WILLIAM JOHN (JACK) EDWARDS:

Buried 8 Apr 1999 in Corowa Lawn Cemetery NSW.

More About WILLIAM JOHN (JACK) EDWARDS:

Burial: 8 April 1999, Corowa, Victoria, Australia

Child of WILLIAM EDWARDS and ETHEL MITCHELL is:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁴ EDWARDS, m. JEFFERY WHITTEN.

87. LEONARD CHARLES¹³ EDWARDS (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 August 1915 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 1992. He married VALERIE MCNEIL.

Children of LEONARD EDWARDS and VALERIE MCNEIL are:

- i. GRAHAM¹⁴ EDWARDS.
- ii. JENNIFER EDWARDS.

88. EDITH¹³ JORY (*RICHARD JOHN¹², ELIZABETH JANE¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 15 June 1897 in Banns Vale, Mount Hawke, Cornwall, England, and died 1968 in Iglo, North County, Cornwall, England. She married PHILIP TAYLOR Abt. 1920 in , Cornwall, England. He was born Abt. 1895 in , Cornwall, England.

More About EDITH JORY:

Christening: 27 September 1900, St. Agnes, , Cornwall, England

More About PHILIP TAYLOR and EDITH JORY:

Marriage: Abt. 1920, , Cornwall, England

Child of EDITH JORY and PHILIP TAYLOR is:

- i. LIVING¹⁴ TAYLOR.

89. MARTIN HENRY THOMAS¹³ PASCOE (*JOSEPH HENRY¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1910 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 5 November 1985 in Caulfield South, Victoria, Australia. He married EVELYN GERTRUDE (GERTIE) LAWRENCE 1941.

More About MARTIN PASCOE and EVELYN LAWRENCE:

Marriage: 1941

Children of MARTIN PASCOE and EVELYN LAWRENCE are:

181. i. LESLIE MARTIN¹⁴ PASCOE.
182. ii. TREVOR LAWRENCE PASCOE.

90. JEAN MARY¹³ PASCOE (*JOSEPH HENRY¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1915 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married GILBERT HENRY KING. He was born 1915, and died 9 February 1995 in Benalla, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GILBERT HENRY KING:

Headstone: In loving memory of Gilbert Henry King passed away 9-2-1995 aged 80. Loved husband of Jean. In Heavenly Love Abiding, (Violet Town Cemetery WN).

More About GILBERT HENRY KING:

Burial: Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Children of JEAN PASCOE and GILBERT KING are:

183. i. MARGE¹⁴ KING.
184. ii. COLIN KING.
- iii. ALLAN GILBERT KING, b. 1944; d. 2 October 1981, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ALLAN GILBERT KING:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of Allan Gilbert King passed away 2-10-1981 aged 38 son of Gilbert and Jean. So Dearly Loved.

91. LILLIAN MAY¹³ PASCOE (*MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 24 March 1900 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 13 May 1962 in Fawkner, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) GEORGE HENRY BUTT Abt. 1932. She married (2) JAMES LAWSON WILKINSON 1920 in Nagambie, Victoria, Australia. He was born 1900 in North Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 July 1929 in East Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LILLIAN MAY PASCOE:

Attended Chiltern Primary School 1909-1914, came from Violet Town.

More About LILLIAN MAY PASCOE:

Burial: 15 May 1962, Fawkner, Victoria, Australia

More About GEORGE BUTT and LILLIAN PASCOE:

Marriage: Abt. 1932

Notes for JAMES LAWSON WILKINSON:

Buried 22 Jul 1929 in Melbourne Vic. Occupation: Railway employee.

James died in Gipps Ward, Melbourne Hospital, Ballarat West St, Brunswick from injuries received when he was crushed between the buffers of two railway trucks. Verdict of accidental death handed down by Coroner D Grant 6th August 1929. His youngest son, Peter, was born after his death.

James was the son of Thomas Davis Wilkinson, a master mariner, and Annie Elizabeth nee Robertson.

More About JAMES LAWSON WILKINSON:

Burial: 22 July 1929, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

More About JAMES WILKINSON and LILLIAN PASCOE:
Marriage: 1920, Nagambie, Victoria, Australia

Children of LILLIAN PASCOE and GEORGE BUTT are:

- i. ERNEST¹⁴ BUTT, b. 1933.
- ii. EDNA BUTT, b. 1935.
- iii. EVELYN BUTT, b. 1937.
- iv. GEORGE BUTT, b. 1939.

Children of LILLIAN PASCOE and JAMES WILKINSON are:

- v. DOROTHY¹⁴ PASCOE, d. 1919, Nagambie, Victoria, Australia.
- vi. ELIZABETH MAY WILKINSON, b. 1920, Nagambie, Victoria, Australia.
- vii. DOROTHY JEAN WILKINSON, b. 1922.
- viii. JAMES WILLIAM WILKINSON, b. 1923.
- ix. ROBERT MARTIN WILKINSON, b. 1924.
- x. THOMAS JOSEPH (HENRY) WILKINSON, b. 1926.
- xi. PHYLLIS MARY WILKINSON, b. 1928.
- xii. JOHN WILKINSON, b. 1930.

92. LAVINIA EVELYN (LAURA)¹³ PASCOE (*MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 February 1902 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 January 1990 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married JOSEPH FOOTTER, son of JOHN FOOTTER and SUSAN PASCOE. He was born 1899 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 June 1994 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LAVINIA EVELYN (LAURA) PASCOE:

Attended Chiltern Primary School 1909 came from Violet Town to Nagambie.

She married a 1st cousin once removed, Joseph Footter, (son of John Footter and Susan Bennett Pascoe).

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery -
FOOTTER

Laura Evelyn died 1990 aged 87 yrs

Joseph died 1994 aged 94 yrs

So dearly loved, so sadly missed.

More About LAVINIA EVELYN (LAURA) PASCOE:

Burial: 1990, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JOSEPH FOOTTER:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery -
FOOTTER

Laura Evelyn died 1990 aged 87 yrs.

Joseph died 1994 aged 94 yrs

So dearly loved, so sadly missed

More About JOSEPH FOOTTER:

Date born 2: 1899

Burial: 1994, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Children are listed above under (66) Joseph Footter.

93. IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE (*MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 November 1904 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 9 August 1989. She married ROBERT LESLIE CAMPBELL 27 May 1925, son of ANDREW CAMPBELL and MARY FULTON. He was born 8 December 1898, and died 22 June 1962 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for IDA MARY ELLEN PASCOE:
Chiltern Primary School 1910-1915.

More About ROBERT CAMPBELL and IDA PASCOE:
Marriage: 27 May 1925

Children of IDA PASCOE and ROBERT CAMPBELL are:

- i. IDA¹⁴ CAMPBELL.
185. ii. MARGARET JEAN CAMPBELL.
186. iii. ELLA MURIEL CAMPBELL, b. 1925.
187. iv. RAYMOND CAMPBELL, b. 1930; d. 1995.
188. v. COLIN ANDREW CAMPBELL, b. 1935; d. 1995.

94. ELIZABETH (BETTY) JANE¹³ PASCOE (*MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 17 January 1908 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1967 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia. She married EDWARD GOVETT.

Notes for ELIZABETH (BETTY) JANE PASCOE:
Chiltern Primary School 1913-1915 to Nagambie.

Children of ELIZABETH PASCOE and EDWARD GOVETT are:

- i. JIMMY¹⁴ GOVETT.
- ii. LAURA GOVETT.
- iii. MARTIN GOVETT.
- iv. BONNY GOVETT.
- v. LOTTIE GOVETT.
- vi. BARNY GOVETT.
- vii. STANLY GOVETT.
- viii. JOY GOVETT.
- ix. GLENYS GOVETT.
- x. HEATHER GOVETT.

95. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³ PASCOE (*MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 November 1911 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 11 September 2002 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia. He married EUNICE LILLIAN CLARKE 2 November 1939, daughter of CHRISTOPHER CLARKE and ADELAIDE WHITLA. She was born 25 March 1919 in Kyabram, Victoria, Australia, and died 11 January 1984 in Deerpark, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WILLIAM JOSEPH PASCOE:
Married Eunice Lillian Clarke 1939. Malcolm and Lorraine were born several years later. October

1948 for Malcolm and nearly 18 months later Lorraine. (From Malcolm) Whilst trying to recall family stories about my fathers life I feel inadequate. I do know that he was a boot maker by trade, he worked on the railways and also picked or processed tobacco at Gunbower, Victoria. I was conceived in Gunbower and born in the Echuca Hospital. Recollections of my father, he worked as a process worker at ICI, making Vinex and later when the company changed hands to Nylex, he continued to make the same product under a different name. After he retired he loved to read Western's and was a little reclusive. His daughter Lorraine moved into the family home to help with caring for his wife. After her passing he had the freedom to travel and stayed with the wife of his deceased army friend in Berrigan, New South Wales. His own illness forced him to again live with his daughter until he passed.

More About WILLIAM JOSEPH PASCOE:
Burial: Altona, Victoria, Australia

More About EUNICE LILLIAN CLARKE:
Burial: Altona, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM PASCOE and EUNICE CLARKE:
Marriage: 2 November 1939

Children of WILLIAM PASCOE and EUNICE CLARKE are:

189. i. MALCOLM JOHN¹⁴ PASCOE, b. 7 October 1948, Echuca, Victoria, Australia.
190. ii. LORRAINE ELIZABETH PASCOE, b. 16 March 1950, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

96. THOMAS LESLIE¹³ PASCOE (*MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 March 1920 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 15 December 1991 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia. He married THELMA JEAN BATEMAN 9 December 1944 in Hamilton, New South Wales, Australia, daughter of ALBERT BATEMAN and LORNA PERRY. She was born 25 April 1921 in Hamilton, New South Wales, Australia, and died 30 October 1990 in New Lambton, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for THOMAS LESLIE PASCOE:

Lived in Newcastle from 1944. Became ill while visiting Melbourne for his brother's 80th birthday. Served with 6th Division during WW2 seeing active service in the Middle East and New Guinea.

More About THOMAS PASCOE and THELMA BATEMAN:
Marriage: 9 December 1944, Hamilton, New South Wales, Australia

Child of THOMAS PASCOE and THELMA BATEMAN is:

191. i. LESLIE JOHN¹⁴ PASCOE, b. 4 April 1947, Waratah, New South Wales, Australia.

97. GEORGE (MICK)¹³ PASCOE (*JAMES¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1905 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 1 January 1985 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married MARY (MOLLY) ELLEN ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born 1910, and died 2 August 1991 in Corowa, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GEORGE (MICK) PASCOE:

Buried 3 Jan 1985 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 4075 WN 180 B.

More About GEORGE (MICK) PASCOE:

Burial: 3 January 1985, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About MARY (MOLLY) ELLEN ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Burial: 6 August 1991, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Children of GEORGE PASCOE and MARY ANDERSON are:

- i. COLIN JOSEPH¹⁴ PASCOE.
192. ii. GRAHAM ROBERT PASCOE, b. 16 August.
193. iii. JEAN ISOBEL PASCOE, b. 12 February 1933.
194. iv. RAYMOND GEORGE PASCOE, b. 19 June 1935.
- v. JOHN BROWNING PASCOE, b. 5 June 1937; d. March 1994.

Notes for JOHN BROWNING PASCOE:

Buried 30 Mar 1994 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 4320 RA-L16 Lawn.

More About JOHN BROWNING PASCOE:

Burial: 30 March 1994, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

195. vi. MARGARET PASCOE, b. 17 January 1940.
196. vii. ALLAN JAMES PASCOE, b. 13 November 1942.

98. JAMES GLEN¹³ PASCOE (*JAMES¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1911 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 6 June 1985 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) MARION UNKNOWN. He married (2) ALMA LAVINIA EBERLY 1 January 1940, daughter of GEORGE EBERLE and ANNIE CORKE. She was born Abt. 1919 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 28 June 1971 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAMES GLEN PASCOE:

Buried 8 Jun 1985 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 4080 WN 44A.

More About JAMES GLEN PASCOE:

Burial: 8 June 1985, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for ALMA LAVINIA EBERLY:

Buried 30 Jun 1971 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3786 WN 43A.

More About ALMA LAVINIA EBERLY:

Burial: 30 June 1971, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About JAMES PASCOE and ALMA EBERLY:

Marriage: 1 January 1940

Child of JAMES PASCOE and MARION UNKNOWN is:

- i. MAX¹⁴ PASCOE.

99. MARY ELLEN¹³ STEPHENS (*SUSAN¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30

March 1898 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 8 June 1968 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. She married ALBERT GOODRIDGE 25 March 1921 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia. He was born 16 October 1894 in Leicester, Lei, England, and died 19 April 1984 in Eltham, Victoria, Australia.

More About ALBERT GOODRIDGE and MARY STEPHENS:
Marriage: 25 March 1921, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARY STEPHENS and ALBERT GOODRIDGE are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁴ GOODRIDGE, b. 1923.
- ii. JOHN DOUGLAS RAY GOODRIDGE, b. 1925; d. 1984, Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. MELVA RUBY GOODRIDGE, b. 1927; d. 1974.
- iv. GRACE GOODRIDGE, b. 1930.
- v. HAROLD GOODRIDGE, b. 1932.

100. THOMAS HENRY¹³ STEPHENS (*SUSAN¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 June 1900 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 17 December 1941 in Broadford, Victoria, Australia. He married MARION FAREVONI 19 December 1936 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia. She was born 21 April 1902 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia, and died 26 July 1987 in Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia.

More About THOMAS STEPHENS and MARION FAREVONI:
Marriage: 19 December 1936, Collingwood, Victoria, Australia

Children of THOMAS STEPHENS and MARION FAREVONI are:

- i. KENNETH¹⁴ STEPHENS.
- ii. ROMA STEPHENS.

101. WILLIAM CLARKE¹³ STEPHENS (*SUSAN¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1902 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 19 February 1939 in East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married EDITH LUCKING.

Children of WILLIAM STEPHENS and EDITH LUCKING are:

- i. EDITH¹⁴ STEPHENS.
- ii. WILLIAM STEPHENS.

102. HAROLD¹³ STEPHENS (*SUSAN¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 August 1908 in Jumbunna, Victoria, Australia, and died 18 October 1981 in Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) GERTRUDE INGA GRAFF 1928. He married (2) ELSIE JACOBS 8 April 1933. She was born Abt. 1912, and died July 1987.

More About HAROLD STEPHENS and GERTRUDE GRAFF:
Marriage: 1928

More About HAROLD STEPHENS and ELSIE JACOBS:
Marriage: 8 April 1933

Children of HAROLD STEPHENS and GERTRUDE GRAFF are:

- i. JOHN¹⁴ STEPHENS.
- ii. HEATHER STEPHENS.

103. RAYMOND PASCOE¹³ STEPHENS (*SUSAN¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 27 June 1911 in Jumbunna, Victoria, Australia, and died 30 October 1978 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia. He married EDITH JEAN STALKER, daughter of JOHN STALKER and ELIZABETH CLEAR. She was born Abt. 1911 in Fairfield, Victoria, Australia, and died 29 April 1983 in Bunderberg.

Child of RAYMOND STEPHENS and EDITH STALKER is:

- i. VALERIE¹⁴ STEPHENS.

104. HAZEL¹³ STEPHENS (*SUSAN¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1917 in Fairfield, Victoria, Australia. She married HAROLD FORSYTH.

Children of HAZEL STEPHENS and HAROLD FORSYTH are:

- i. ALAN¹⁴ FORSYTH.
- ii. JOHN FORSYTH.

105. NELLIE¹³ STEPHENS (*SUSAN¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 27 October 1914 in East Brunswick, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and died 30 August 1992 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married RAYMOND ANDREW MITCHELL. He was born 1898 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1972 in Parkville, Victoria, Australia.

More About NELLIE STEPHENS:

Burial: 4 September 1992

Notes for RAYMOND ANDREW MITCHELL:

Son of Albert Mitchell and Elizabeth Munrow. Widower - 5 children.

Children of NELLIE STEPHENS and RAYMOND MITCHELL are:

- i. HELEN¹⁴ MITCHELL.
- ii. RHONDA MITCHELL, m. ROBERT KOELMAN.

106. DORIS ELEANOR¹³ NEVILL (*HELENA (ELLEN)¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1904. She married LEWIS SHERBOURNE.

Children of DORIS NEVILL and LEWIS SHERBOURNE are:

- i. ARTHUR¹⁴ SHERBOURNE.
- ii. GERALD SHERBOURNE.
- iii. NEVILLE SHERBOURNE.

107. AMY FLORENCE¹³ NEVILL (*HELENA (ELLEN)¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1907 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) WILL CHAPMAN. She married (2) ARTHUR TWEY.

Child of AMY NEVILL and WILL CHAPMAN is:

- i. GLENYS¹⁴ CHAPMAN, m. UNKNOWN GOODMAN.

108. ELLA ALIZON PASCO¹³ NEVILL (*HELENA (ELLEN)¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1910 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. She married HAROLD TROTTMAN.

Children of ELLA NEVILL and HAROLD TROTTMAN are:

- i. CAROL¹⁴ TROTTMAN.
- ii. WENDY TROTTMAN.

109. JOHN MARTIN¹³ NEVILL (*HELENA (ELLEN)¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1917 in Mildura, Victoria, Australia. He married BERYL BARAGWANATH.

Children of JOHN NEVILL and BERYL BARAGWANATH are:

- i. SUELLEN¹⁴ NEVILL.
- ii. MELANIE NEVILL.

110. CYRIL ARTHUR¹³ CHANDLER (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 March 1905 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 16 June 1986 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He married RUBY JANE MCQUADE 16 December 1938. She was born 6 September 1916 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 23 February 1978.

Notes for CYRIL ARTHUR CHANDLER:

Buried 18 Jun 1986 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 4108 CE 243B.

More About CYRIL ARTHUR CHANDLER:

Burial: 18 June 1986, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for RUBY JANE MCQUADE:

Buried 25 Feb 1978 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3947 CE 243B.

More About RUBY JANE MCQUADE:

Burial: 25 February 1978, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About CYRIL CHANDLER and RUBY MCQUADE:

Marriage: 16 December 1938

Children of CYRIL CHANDLER and RUBY MCQUADE are:

197. i. LEONARD JAMES¹⁴ CHANDLER, b. 27 December 1942.
198. ii. SANDRA ANN CHANDLER, b. 28 February 1948.

111. REGINALD HERBERT¹³ CHANDLER (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 18 May 1907 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 13 June 1985 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married AGNES YEOMAN January 1942 in Moyhu, Victoria, Australia. She was born Abt. 1921 in Moyhu, Victoria, Australia, and died 6 February 1962.

Notes for REGINALD HERBERT CHANDLER:

Buried 15 Jun 1985 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 4082 PN 570B

More About REGINALD HERBERT CHANDLER:

Burial: 15 June 1985, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Notes for AGNES YEOMAN:

Buried 7 Feb 1962 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3525 PN 570B.

More About AGNES YEOMAN:

Burial: 7 February 1962, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About REGINALD CHANDLER and AGNES YEOMAN:

Marriage: January 1942, Moyhu, Victoria, Australia

Children of REGINALD CHANDLER and AGNES YEOMAN are:

- i. RAYMOND STANLEY¹⁴ CHANDLER, b. October 1942.
199. ii. NEIL STUART CHANDLER, b. 29 October 1943.

112. STANLEY PASCOE (JIMMY)¹³ CHANDLER (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 February 1914 in Wahgunya, Victoria, Australia, and died 28 July 1994 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married ALICE MAUDE MARTIN 18 October 1947. She was born 2 November 1918.

Notes for STANLEY PASCOE (JIMMY) CHANDLER:

Buried 1 Aug 1994 in Wangaratta Lawn Cemetery. VX57554 2/2 Pioneer Btn. Ex POW

More About STANLEY PASCOE (JIMMY) CHANDLER:

Burial: 1 August 1994, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

More About STANLEY CHANDLER and ALICE MARTIN:

Marriage: 18 October 1947

Children of STANLEY CHANDLER and ALICE MARTIN are:

200. i. GRAHAM RICHARD¹⁴ CHANDLER, b. 28 January 1949.
201. ii. ELIZABETH ANNE CHANDLER, b. 4 January 1951.
- iii. ROBERT COLIN CHANDLER, b. 15 October 1954; m. COLLEEN MILLER, 6 October 1979; b. 6 March 1951.

More About ROBERT CHANDLER and COLLEEN MILLER:

Marriage: 6 October 1979

113. DULCIE LORRAINE¹³ CHANDLER (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 March 1920 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 19 November 1990 in Colac, Victoria, Australia. She married ARTHUR CHARLES PARKER 19 October 1948. He was born 1 September 1916 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

More About ARTHUR PARKER and DULCIE CHANDLER:

Marriage: 19 October 1948

Children of DULCIE CHANDLER and ARTHUR PARKER are:

- 202. i. BERYL CHRISTINA¹⁴ PARKER, b. 24 March 1950.
- 203. ii. LEWIS CHARLES PARKER, b. 7 November 1951.
- iii. GLENDA LORRAINE PARKER, b. 9 September 1953.

114. BERYL JOYCE¹³ CHANDLER (*CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 2 June 1923 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 26 January 1995 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) BROUGHAM WILLIAM WHYTE 27 April 1946. She married (2) FREDERICK JOHN SARGENT 27 September 1963. He was born 25 May 1916 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia, and died 15 September 1996 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

More About BROUGHAM WHYTE and BERYL CHANDLER:

Marriage: 27 April 1946

Notes for FREDERICK JOHN SARGENT:

Buried 17 Sep 1996 in Wangaratta Lawn Cemetery. Occupation: Apiarist. Late of Boorhaman Vic. 2nd spouse - Florence.

More About FREDERICK JOHN SARGENT:

Burial: 17 September 1996, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

More About FREDERICK SARGENT and BERYL CHANDLER:

Marriage: 27 September 1963

Child of BERYL CHANDLER and FREDERICK SARGENT is:

- 204. i. DALE CHRISTINE¹⁴ SARGENT, b. 26 April 1950.

115. ALBERT RICHARD¹³ MORRISON (*MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 October 1912 in Powlett River, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 October 1989 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married NOEL (NOAKIE) DOWNS 1 July 1949 in Oakliegh, Victoria, Australia, daughter of ALFRED DOWNS and ANNIE YOUNG. She was born 27 April 1926 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ALBERT RICHARD MORRISON:

Occupation: Teacher.

More About ALBERT RICHARD MORRISON:

Burial: October 1989, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

More About ALBERT MORRISON and NOEL DOWNS:
Marriage: 1 July 1949, Oakliegh, Victoria, Australia

Children of ALBERT MORRISON and NOEL DOWNS are:

- 205. i. MARION ELIZABETH¹⁴ MORRISON, b. 12 April 1953.
- 206. ii. CHARLES PASCOE MORRISON, b. 12 August 1956, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia.

116. JEAN ELIZABETH¹³ MORRISON (*MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 June 1914 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia. She married LEONARD ROBERT HUNT 28 June 1947 in Hawksburn, Victoria, Australia. He was born 2 March 1911 in Singapore, and died 13 July 1986 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for LEONARD ROBERT HUNT:
Occupation: mechanic.

More About LEONARD ROBERT HUNT:
Burial: 16 July 1986, Donald, Victoria, Australia

More About LEONARD HUNT and JEAN MORRISON:
Marriage: 28 June 1947, Hawksburn, Victoria, Australia

Children of JEAN MORRISON and LEONARD HUNT are:

- i. SUSAN MARY¹⁴ HUNT, b. 2 July 1948, Ringwood, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SUSAN MARY HUNT:
Occupation: teacher

- 207. ii. BRUCE DONALD HUNT, b. 4 November 1951, Mentone, Victoria, Australia.

117. LILLIAN MARY¹³ MORRISON (*MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 8 November 1916 in Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married JAMES BARTON BERRY 23 December 1939 in Donald, Victoria, Australia. He was born 23 November 1908 in Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia, and died 16 August 1988 in Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAMES BARTON BERRY:
Occupation: Carpenter.

More About JAMES BERRY and LILLIAN MORRISON:
Marriage: 23 December 1939, Donald, Victoria, Australia

Children of LILLIAN MORRISON and JAMES BERRY are:

- i. JOHN¹⁴ BERRY, b. 23 July 1942, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia; d. 23 July 1942, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.
- 208. ii. WILLIAM JAMES BERRY, b. 16 January 1944, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.

118. CHARLES DAVID¹³ MORRISON (*MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 15 March 1919 in Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 September 1988 in

Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. He married BERYL PATRICIA LYONS 5 April 1947 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia. She was born 16 November 1925.

Notes for CHARLES DAVID MORRISON:

Occupation: bricklayer.

More About CHARLES DAVID MORRISON:

Burial: September 1988, Donald, Victoria, Australia

More About CHARLES MORRISON and BERYL LYONS:

Marriage: 5 April 1947, St Kilda, Victoria, Australia

Children of CHARLES MORRISON and BERYL LYONS are:

209. i. KENNETH JOHN¹⁴ MORRISON, b. 7 May 1948.
 ii. PETER CHARLES MORRISON, b. 21 April 1961, Donald, Victoria, Australia; m. PATRCIA PETERING, 21 January 1992, Minyip, Victoria, Australia.

More About PETER MORRISON and PATRCIA PETERING:

Marriage: 21 January 1992, Minyip, Victoria, Australia

210. iii. LEE ANN MORRISON, b. 8 October 1963.

119. ERNEST JAMES¹³ MORRISON (*MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 18 September 1921 in Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married AVIS ELIZABETH GOOCH HALL 5 August 1944 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born 26 July 1920 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for ERNEST JAMES MORRISON:

Occupation: Naval Officer - Retired April 1974 RAN.

More About ERNEST MORRISON and AVIS HALL:

Marriage: 5 August 1944, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Children of ERNEST MORRISON and AVIS HALL are:

211. i. ROBERT CHARLES GOOCH¹⁴ MORRISON, b. 9 October 1946, Chatswood, Victoria, Australia.
212. ii. DOROTHY ELIZABETH MORRISON, b. 26 October 1949.

120. GLADYS IRENE¹³ MORRISON (*MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 July 1924 in Donald, Victoria, Australia. She married OSWALD SANDERSON 9 June 1944 in Donald, Victoria, Australia. He was born 13 May 1920 in St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for OSWALD SANDERSON:

Occupation: Farmer.

More About OSWALD SANDERSON and GLADYS MORRISON:

Marriage: 9 June 1944, Donald, Victoria, Australia

Children of GLADYS MORRISON and OSWALD SANDERSON are:

- i. LYNETTE MARY¹⁴ SANDERSON, b. 26 September 1945, Donald, Victoria, Australia; d. October 1945, Carlton, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LYNETTE MARY SANDERSON:

Buried 15 Oct 1945 in Springvale Vic. Burial Ref: 100396 Public grave - Public area.

More About LYNETTE MARY SANDERSON:

Burial: 15 October 1945, Spingvale, Victoria, Australia

213. ii. MARILYN ANNE SANDERSON, b. 26 September 1946, St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.
iii. GLENYS JOY SANDERSON, b. 21 October 1948, St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia; d. December 1948, St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GLENYS JOY SANDERSON:

Died aged 5 weeks & 5 days

- iv. LEONIE JAN SANDERSON, b. 9 August 1950, St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia; d. 6 February 1951, St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LEONIE JAN SANDERSON:

Buried same grave as Glenys Joy.

214. v. JOHN MARTIN SANDERSON, b. 1 March 1952, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

215. vi. MARK ANTONY SANDERSON, b. 14 January 1955, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

121. PEARL GRACE¹³ MORRISON (*MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 3 November 1927 in Donald, Victoria, Australia. She married KENNETH CHARLES LANGDON 7 January 1956 in Donald, Victoria, Australia. He was born 2 June 1926 in Hawthorn, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for PEARL GRACE MORRISON:

Occupation: Pharmacy Assistant.

More About PEARL GRACE MORRISON:

Baptism: 11 April 1943, Donald, Victoria, Australia

Notes for KENNETH CHARLES LANGDON:

Occupation: Civil Engineer. Retired 21-11-1986 from Warragul Shire. 25 years Shire Engineer Town Planner. Building Surveyor RAAF 16-6-1944 to 9-5-1946 Aircrew France 450160.

More About KENNETH LANGDON and PEARL MORRISON:

Marriage: 7 January 1956, Donald, Victoria, Australia

Children of PEARL MORRISON and KENNETH LANGDON are:

216. i. JAN MICHELLE¹⁴ LANGDON, b. 12 January 1958, Rapunyp, Victoria, Australia.
ii. JULIE GRAY LANGDON, b. 23 September 1959, Rapunyp, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JULIE GRAY LANGDON:

Occupation: Social Worker.

217. iii. HELEN MAREE LANGDON, b. 15 February 1963, Warragul, Victoria, Australia.

122. JOAN BARBARA¹³ PASCOE (*MARTIN WILLIAM¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1926 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 5 August 1974 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. She married ROBERT PEARCE. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 19 June 1989.

More About JOAN BARBARA PASCOE:
Burial: Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About ROBERT PEARCE:
Burial: Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOAN PASCOE and ROBERT PEARCE are:

- i. JANICE PEARCE¹⁴ PEARCE, m. UNKNOWN THOMAS.
- ii. RALPH PEARCE.

Notes for RALPH PEARCE:
Occupation: Tax Department.

123. ROY DONALD¹³ PASCOE (*RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born Abt. 1915 in Wonthaggi, Victoria, Australia, and died 4 November 1984 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia. He married VIOLET ELLEN JORDAN. She was born 17 July 1915 in Brandon, Durham, England.

Notes for VIOLET ELLEN JORDAN:
Immigrated to Melbourne, Australia 1925 with her mother.

Children of ROY PASCOE and VIOLET JORDAN are:

218. i. YVONNE JUNE¹⁴ PASCOE, b. 7 February 1938, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
219. ii. REGINALD JOHN PASCOE, b. 23 August 1939, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
220. iii. ALAN GORDAN PASCOE, b. 27 December 1940, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

124. REGINALD RICHARD¹³ PASCOE (*RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1918 in Brunswick, Victoria, Australia. He married JEAN ISABEL SANDS 28 March 1942 in Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia. She was born 9 September 1920 in Newport, Victoria, Australia.

More About REGINALD PASCOE and JEAN SANDS:
Marriage: 28 March 1942, Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia

Child of REGINALD PASCOE and JEAN SANDS is:

221. i. RAYMOND LESLIE¹⁴ PASCOE, b. 26 October 1944, Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

125. SAMUAL JOHN¹³ BLOCK (*SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON, MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 18 February 1910 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 November

1965 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married NELLIE ETHEL BALLARD 13 March 1937 in Strathbogie, Victoria, Australia, daughter of WILLIAM BALLARD and RUBY JANE. She was born 20 October 1914 in Miles, Queensland, Australia, and died 26 October 1983 in , Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SAMUAL JOHN BLOCK:

Headstone Violet Town Cemetery WN - In loving memory of our beloved husband and father Samuel John Block passed away 20th Nov 1965 aged 55 yrs

More About SAMUAL JOHN BLOCK:

Burial: 22 November 1965, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Notes for NELLIE ETHEL BALLARD:

Died in car accident.

More About SAMUAL BLOCK and NELLIE BALLARD:

Marriage: 13 March 1937, Strathbogie, Victoria, Australia

Children of SAMUAL BLOCK and NELLIE BALLARD are:

- 222. i. ALFRED JOHN¹⁴ BLOCK, b. 23 August 1937, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- 223. ii. LORNA GRACE BLOCK, b. 4 July 1939, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia.
- 224. iii. BEVERLY ETHEL BLOCK, b. 18 December 1942.
- 225. iv. MARGARET ANN BLOCK, b. 19 October 1945.
- 226. v. MARY BLOCK, b. 6 May 1948.
- 227. vi. RICHARD BLOCK, b. 23 November 1953.

126. THOMAS CHARLES¹³ BLOCK (*SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON, MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1914 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia, and died 1980 in Seymour, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH STIMSON, daughter of ALLENDALE STIMSON and EVA CLARK. She was born 17 September 1919 in Broadford, Victoria, Australia, and died 17 August 2001 in Whittlesea, Victoria, Australia.

More About THOMAS CHARLES BLOCK:

Burial: 1980

More About ELIZABETH STIMSON:

Burial: 21 August 2001, Broadford, Victoria, Australia

Children of THOMAS BLOCK and ELIZABETH STIMSON are:

- 228. i. SANDRA¹⁴ BLOCK.
- ii. TREVOR BLOCK.
- iii. LYNETTE BLOCK, m. UNKNOWN GUINELLY.
- iv. JEFFREY BLOCK.
- v. DALE BLOCK.

127. DORIS ALICE¹³ PASCOE (*WILLIAM JAMES¹², WILLIAM NICHOLAS¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married JAMES EDWARD SKEERS 1939 in , New South Wales, Australia.

More About JAMES SKEERS and DORIS PASCOE:

Marriage: 1939, , New South Wales, Australia

Child of DORIS PASCOE and JAMES SKEERS is:

- i. MARY¹⁴ SKEERS.

128. DOMINIC¹³ CARROLL (*ELIZABETH MARY¹² FOOTTER, SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) He married MENA DUNNE.

Child of DOMINIC CARROLL and MENA DUNNE is:

- i. RHONDA¹⁴ CARROLL.

129. ELIZABETH JOAN¹³ FOOTTER (*JOSEPH¹², SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married (1) UNKNOWN BYRNE. She married (2) JOHN MCDONALD.

Children of ELIZABETH FOOTTER and UNKNOWN BYRNE are:

- i. RAYMOND JOSEPH¹⁴ BYRNE.
- ii. SHIRLEY JANETTE BYRNE.
- iii. KEVIN CHARLES FOOTTER, d. 15 September 2003, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia; m. PATRICIA DUNN.

Children of ELIZABETH FOOTTER and JOHN MCDONALD are:

- iv. KERRY DAWN¹⁴ MCDONALD.
- v. JOHN (BUTCH) ANTHONY MCDONALD.
- vi. VICKY ELIZABETH MCDONALD.
- vii. JOANNE LAURA MCDONALD.
- viii. SHANE RICHARD MCDONALD.

130. PATRICIA MAY¹³ FOOTTER (*JOSEPH¹², SUSAN BENNETT¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married JACK WILLETT.

Children of PATRICIA FOOTTER and JACK WILLETT are:

- i. JOHN¹⁴ WILLETT.
- ii. CHRISTINE WILLETT.
- iii. EVELYN WILLETT.
- iv. PATRICIA WILLETT.
- v. SUSAN WILLETT.

131. WILLIAM EDMUND (BILL)¹³ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 27 May 1909 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 18 October 1968 in Frankston, Victoria, Australia. He married FANNY (FAY) MARIA ELLEN 11 May 1940, daughter of WILLIAM ELLEN and MARIA JESSUP. She was born 5 September 1905 in Buffalo Creek, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM MITCHELL and FANNY ELLEN:

Marriage: 11 May 1940

Children of WILLIAM MITCHELL and FANNY ELLEN are:

- 229. i. NEVILLE WILLIAM¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 29 January 1942, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 230. ii. IAN JAMES MITCHELL, b. 10 July 1945, Finley, New South Wales, Australia.
- 231. iii. LOLA KAY MITCHELL, b. 19 February 1951.

132. MARGARET ELEANOR¹³ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 20 April 1913 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 7 October 1972. She married WILFRED (BILL) HUTTON CURRIE, son of RUFUS CURRIE and ELIZABETH LITTLE. He was born 1914 in Traralgon, Victoria, Australia, and died 27 June 1992 in Brighton, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WILFRED (BILL) HUTTON CURRIE:

War Service: RAF 78 Bomber Squadron.

More About WILFRED (BILL) HUTTON CURRIE:

Burial: 1 July 1992

Children of MARGARET MITCHELL and WILFRED CURRIE are:

- 232. i. PAUL DENNIS¹⁴ CURRIE.
- ii. TREVOR CURRIE.

133. MARGARET JEAN (MAGGIE)¹³ DELANEY (*EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 January 1921 in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia. She married FREDERICK WILLIAM THOMAS DAVEY 31 January 1942 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia, son of FREDERICK DAVEY and CATHERINE WELLS. He was born 15 October 1916 in Albury, Victoria, Australia, and died 26 March 1978 in Albury, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARGARET JEAN (MAGGIE) DELANEY:

Educated: Allans Flat PS.

Notes for FREDERICK WILLIAM THOMAS DAVEY:

Occupation: Public Servant. Educated: Lavington PS & Albury HS. Sport: Football, Golf & horse racing. War Service: 5 yrs WW2.

More About FREDERICK WILLIAM THOMAS DAVEY:

Burial: 29 March 1978, Albury, Victoria, Australia

More About FREDERICK DAVEY and MARGARET DELANEY:

Marriage: 31 January 1942, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of MARGARET DELANEY and FREDERICK DAVEY are:

- 233. i. LORRAINE MARGARET¹⁴ DAVEY, b. 13 April 1943, Albury, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. DAVID WILLIAM DAVEY, b. 29 June 1953, Albury, Victoria, Australia; d. 12 July 1953, Albury, Victoria, Australia.
- 234. iii. MARIAN ELIZABETH DAVEY, b. 15 July 1954, Albury, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. JOHN CHARLES DAVEY, b. 22 July 1956, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for JOHN CHARLES DAVEY:

Occupation: Wodonga Council employee. Educated: St Annes PS Nth Albury & Aquinas College, Albury. Enjoys riding Harley Davis bikes, swimming, fishing.

134. WALTER¹³ DELANEY (*EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 24 December 1926 in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia. He married FLORENCE LIVERMOORE 1953 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 28 December 1932 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

More About WALTER DELANEY and FLORENCE LIVERMOORE:
Marriage: 1953, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of WALTER DELANEY and FLORENCE LIVERMOORE are:

- i. WILLIAM THOMAS¹⁴ DELANEY, b. 14 June 1954; d. 16 December 1964.
235. ii. RICHARD JAMES DELANEY, b. 2 November 1956, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
236. iii. WALTER JOHN DELANEY, b. 26 March 1959, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
237. iv. PAUL FRANCIS DELANEY, b. 15 September 1966, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

135. WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 April 1916 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia. He married MARJORIE JESSIE WALLEN 15 May 1948 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, daughter of WILLIAM WALLEN and ALICE KERRIDGE. She was born 22 September 1929 in Wentworth, New South Wales, Australia, and died 21 May 1993 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY (BILL) MITCHELL:

Occupation: Farmer / Boiler Attendant. Educated: Staghorn Flat & Merriang. Sport: Cricket, football, target shooting. War Service: WW2 Seige Tobruk POW.

Notes for MARJORIE JESSIE WALLEN:

Occupation: Shop Assistant. Educated: Wentworth & Myrtleford. Sport: Tennis, Golf, Bowls. (2 x Holes in One).

More About MARJORIE JESSIE WALLEN:

Burial: 24 May 1993, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM MITCHELL and MARJORIE WALLEN:

Marriage: 15 May 1948, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of WILLIAM MITCHELL and MARJORIE WALLEN are:

238. i. WILLIAM ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 28 November 1948, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
239. ii. VANESSA ANN MITCHELL, b. 16 May 1950, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
240. iii. CAROLYN LEE MITCHELL, b. 1 August 1956, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
241. iv. ROBERT JASON MITCHELL, b. 24 October 1969, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

136. MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 July 1920 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia, and died 9 January 1991 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She married GORDON ALBERT JAMES COSSOR 9 February 1938 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 26 March 1916, and died 17 February 1989 in

Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

More About GORDON COSSOR and MARY MITCHELL:
Marriage: 9 February 1938, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARY MITCHELL and GORDON COSSOR are:

- 242. i. EILEEN MARY¹⁴ COSSOR, b. 11 July 1938.
- 243. ii. LORNA JEAN COSSOR, b. 31 March 1941, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- 244. iii. KENNETH GORDON COSSOR, b. 6 July 1947.
- 245. iv. STEPHEN JOHN COSSOR, b. 28 May 1950.
- 246. v. THOMAS PHILLIP LESLIE COSSOR, b. 4 May 1953.

137. RONALD JAMES¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 July 1921 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia, and died 16 November 1984 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He married (1) JOYCE ANDERSON. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANNE HOCKLEY 1 January 1955 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 19 June 1935 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANNE HOCKLEY:

Occupation: Nursing Aid. Parents: Stanley Bertram & Jessie May nee Howard. Educated: Albury HS.

More About RONALD MITCHELL and ELIZABETH HOCKLEY:
Marriage: 1 January 1955, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Child of RONALD MITCHELL and ELIZABETH HOCKLEY is:

- i. TERENCE RAYMOND¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 3 August 1958; m. MARINA WEBBER, 20 November 1993, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

More About TERENCE MITCHELL and MARINA WEBBER:

Marriage: 20 November 1993, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

138. ALFRED JOHN¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 April 1924 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He married ALICE JOHNSON 3 June 1950 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 29 May 1930 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ALFRED JOHN MITCHELL:

Educated: Merriang & Myrtleford SS. Enjoys Rifle shooting & Bee keeping. War Service: 1942-1946 2nd AIF 58/59th Battalion.

Notes for ALICE JOHNSON:

Parents: Clifford William & Eliza Olive nee Ringin. Educated: Wangaratta SS & HS. Sport: Tennis, basketball, enjoys watching football, indoor bowls. Other interests: Church activities & Senior Citizens.

More About ALFRED MITCHELL and ALICE JOHNSON:
Marriage: 3 June 1950, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of ALFRED MITCHELL and ALICE JOHNSON are:

- 247. i. MAREE ANN¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 5 March 1951, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- 248. ii. CAROL JOY MITCHELL, b. 31 October 1956, Colac, Victoria, Australia.
- 249. iii. RUSSELL GAVIN MITCHELL, b. 23 February 1963, Colac, Victoria, Australia.
- 250. iv. ERIN FRANCES MITCHELL, b. 6 December 1964, Colac, Victoria, Australia.

139. GLORIA FLORENCE¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 December 1925 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died 28 April 1986 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married LIONEL JOHN DUFFY 21 December 1946 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 8 June 1925 in Frankston, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GLORIA FLORENCE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Motel Manager. Educated: Myrtleford. Residences: Stanley, Beechworth and Myrtleford.

More About GLORIA FLORENCE MITCHELL:

Burial: 1 May 1986, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for LIONEL JOHN DUFFY:

Occupation: Motel Manager. Parents: Anslem William & Margaret nee Sutherland.

Educated: Stanley SS. Sport: Fishing. War Service: 2 AIF 8 June 1941 - 26 March 1946.

More About LIONEL DUFFY and GLORIA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 21 December 1946, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Child of GLORIA MITCHELL and LIONEL DUFFY is:

- 251. i. ROBIN JOHN¹⁴ DUFFY, b. 21 October 1947, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

140. KATHLEEN¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 October 1927 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married MERVYN ROBERT NISSEN 6 June 1953 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

More About MERVYN NISSEN and KATHLEEN MITCHELL:

Marriage: 6 June 1953, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of KATHLEEN MITCHELL and MERVYN NISSEN are:

- 252. i. CHRISTINE ANN¹⁴ NISSEN, b. 13 January 1954, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. PETER ROBERT NISSEN, b. 13 December 1955, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- 253. iii. GAIL JOY NISSEN, b. 12 March 1957, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- 254. iv. DAVID ANDREW NISSEN, b. 2 August 1964, Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia.

141. LESLIE JAMES¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 22 February 1929 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married DOROTHY MAY GRANT 1 May 1954 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She was born 22 August 1928 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died 19 June 1990 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LESLIE JAMES MITCHELL:

Occupation: State Rivers Inspector. Educated: Myrtleford PS. Sport: Rifle shooting, bowls.

Notes for DOROTHY MAY GRANT:

Buried 22 Jun 1990 in Myrtleford Lawn Cemetery. Parents: David & Dorothy G nee Harms. Educated: St Mary's Myrtleford.

More About DOROTHY MAY GRANT:

Burial: 22 June 1990, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About LESLIE MITCHELL and DOROTHY GRANT:

Marriage: 1 May 1954, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of LESLIE MITCHELL and DOROTHY GRANT are:

- 255. i. KAREN LESLIE¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 4 June 1956, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 256. ii. SHARLENE GAE MITCHELL, b. 6 September 1960, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JOHN GRANT MITCHELL, b. 9 June 1963, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; m. SUSAN ELIZABETH PARKER, 3 October 1987.

Notes for JOHN GRANT MITCHELL:

Occupation Security Guard, Soldier, Linesman. Educated: St Mary's Myrtleford, Wangaratta Tech.

More About JOHN MITCHELL and SUSAN PARKER:

Marriage: 3 October 1987

142. EILEEN JUNE¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 September 1930 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married BASIL GEORGE KEIR 19 May 1951 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He was born 19 July 1927 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for EILEEN JUNE MITCHELL:

Educated: Merriang & Myrtleford PS & Albury HS. Enjoys Walking & tennis, motor bike riding, knitting, Member of School committees.

Notes for BASIL GEORGE KEIR:

Parents: William Rowland & Hilda nee Dawe. Educated: Wangaratta PS & TS. Enjoys fishing & shooting, Motor bike riding, building. Involved in Scouts & Ambulance.

More About BASIL KEIR and EILEEN MITCHELL:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of EILEEN MITCHELL and BASIL KEIR are:

- 257. i. ROBERT LESLIE¹⁴ KEIR, b. 5 December 1952, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 258. ii. GAVAN JOHN KEIR, b. 21 July 1954, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. SUSAN JOY KEIR, b. 19 September 1956, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SUSAN JOY KEIR:

Occupation: Environmental Technician. Educated: Yarrawonga PS & HS & Wangaratta & Wodonga TAFE. Employed ADI Ltd, Benalla. Enjoys Netball, Tennis, Squash, Equestrian

events, Member Yarrowonga Pony Club, Venturers. Other: Alternative therapies, Reiki.

143. GEORGINA ROBERTA¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 February 1936 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married TREVAN TALBOT NOLAN 19 November 1955 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 30 April 1932 in Creswick, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GEORGINA ROBERTA MITCHELL:

Member of Lions Ladies & enjoys squash. Educated: Myrtleford Consolidated School.

Notes for TREVAN TALBOT NOLAN:

Parents: Talbot & Bernice Noil Eileen nee Faull. Educated: Creswick SS & Ballarat HS. Lions Charter member.

More About TREVAN NOLAN and GEORGINA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 19 November 1955, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Child of GEORGINA MITCHELL and TREVAN NOLAN is:

- i. TREVAN MICHAEL¹⁴ NOLAN, b. 22 February 1958; m. ANNE SWATTON, 23 April 1988, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

More About TREVAN NOLAN and ANNE SWATTON:

Marriage: 23 April 1988, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

144. DOROTHY MAUDE¹³ MITCHELL (*ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 October 1937 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married COLIN LEITCH 9 July 1955 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 20 August 1932 in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DOROTHY MAUDE MITCHELL:

Educated: Myrtleford. Member of Christian Brethren.

Notes for COLIN LEITCH:

Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Parents: Lionel Alexander & Anne nee Martin. Educated: Back Creek school. Member of Christian Brethren.

More About COLIN LEITCH and DOROTHY MITCHELL:

Marriage: 9 July 1955, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of DOROTHY MITCHELL and COLIN LEITCH are:

- i. LYNETTE¹⁴ LEITCH, b. 31 December 1955, Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LYNETTE LEITCH:

Invalid Pensioner. Educated: Osborne's Flat. Interests: Country & Western and Spiritual music.

259. ii. NOEL LEITCH, b. 19 July 1958, Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia.

145. MAVIS SOPHIA¹³ MITCHELL (*JOHN PASCOE*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 3 November 1920 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died 8 July 1984 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married JAMES NEIL DUNDAS. He was born 17 April 1911, and died 19 September 1980 in Buffalo River, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MAVIS SOPHIA MITCHELL:
Educated at Buffalo River.

Notes for JAMES NEIL DUNDAS:
Son of Thomas Aubrey Dundas and Daisy Ellen Haworth. Occupation: Teacher. Died from a heart attack while visiting a friend's farm. Educated: Dandenong.

More About JAMES NEIL DUNDAS:
Burial: Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of MAVIS MITCHELL and JAMES DUNDAS are:

- i. AUBREY JOHN¹⁴ DUNDAS, b. 3 March 1941, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for AUBREY JOHN DUNDAS:
Occupation: Bee Keeper. Educated: Boorhaman SS, Moorooduc Primary, Frankston HS & Wangaratta Tech.

260. ii. GWEN DUNDAS, b. 27 August 1943.
261. iii. WAYNE DUNDAS, b. 20 January 1951, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

146. JOYCE ISOBEL¹³ MITCHELL (*JOHN PASCOE*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 18 March 1925. She married MAX JENNINGS.

Notes for JOYCE ISOBEL MITCHELL:
Has a clothing factory at Kew.

Children of JOYCE MITCHELL and MAX JENNINGS are:

- i. WARRICK¹⁴ JENNINGS, b. 18 June 1952; m. (1) COLLEEN UNKNOWN; m. (2) MARION UNKNOWN.
262. ii. PAULINE JENNINGS, b. 27 August 1953.

147. RICHARD JAMES¹³ MITCHELL (*JOHN PASCOE*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 18 June 1928 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married FRANCES JEAN BROWN 10 November 1951 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She was born 6 November 1933 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for RICHARD JAMES MITCHELL:
Occupation: SEC. Educated: Buffalo River. Joined SEC in 1948. Enjoys Tennis, Gardening, reading, helping other people.

Notes for FRANCES JEAN BROWN:
Occupation: Office work. Parents: Francis John & Jane nee Lillis. Educated: Merriang PS,

Myrtleford Consolidated & Wangaratta HS. Enjoys tennis, reading, sewing, knitting, grandchildren
Member of School Mothers Clubs.

More About RICHARD MITCHELL and FRANCES BROWN:

Marriage: 10 November 1951, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of RICHARD MITCHELL and FRANCES BROWN are:

- i. JENNIFER¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 25 December 1952, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia; d. 25 December 1952, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
263. ii. MICHAEL JOHN MITCHELL, b. 9 May 1954, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia; d. 7 September 1979, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
264. iii. CHRISTINE JOY MITCHELL, b. 23 July 1957, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.
- iv. SANDRA JOY MITCHELL, b. 21 February 1969, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SANDRA JOY MITCHELL:

Occupation: Real Estate Sales Consult. Educated: Doveton N PS & Doveton HS, RMIT, Deakin University. Enjoys Tennis & Umpiring, gardening, music. Other: Protection of animals & Behavioural Science.

148. ELSIE JEAN¹³ MITCHELL (*JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 February 1931 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married FORD WILLIAM ELLEN 4 April 1953 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 2 July 1924 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ELSIE JEAN MITCHELL:

Occupation: Cleaner (ret). Educated Buffalo River.

Notes for FORD WILLIAM ELLEN:

Son of Frank Ede Ellen and Hilda Elmer). Occupation: Driver - Murray Goulburn. Employed in Butter Factories for over 40 years and now driving a milk truck. Educated: Myrtleford. Air Force WW2.

More About FORD ELLEN and ELSIE MITCHELL:

Marriage: 4 April 1953, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of ELSIE MITCHELL and FORD ELLEN are:

- i. MOIRA JEAN¹⁴ ELLEN, b. 14 December 1954, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MOIRA JEAN ELLEN:

Occupation: Timber mill worker. Educated at Myrtleford.

265. ii. NOELENE MARGARET ELLEN, b. 9 December 1958, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

266. iii. RAYMOND JOHN ELLEN, b. 2 May 1963, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

149. LAWRENCE PASCOE¹³ MITCHELL (*JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 December 1933 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died 6 March 1987 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married JEANETTE LESLEY CARTWRIGHT 19 June 1959 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She was born 11 October 1941 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LAWRENCE PASCOE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Timber, Green freight. Educated: Buffalo River. Sport: Wood chopping, Golf, Fishing.

President Myrtleford Golf Club at time of death. A Memorial Garden in his honour was created and his ashes are interred beneath a granite rock brought from Nug Nug where he used to play as a child. There is a plaque on the rock giving his name, age and date of death.

More About LAWRENCE PASCOE MITCHELL:

Burial: 10 March 1987, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for JEANETTE LESLEY CARTWRIGHT:

Occupation: Fashion consultant. Parents: Leslie Gordon & Jean nee McFadgen. Educated: Myrtleford. Sport: Swimming & Tennis. Other: Gardening, Sewing, Art, Cake decorating.

After Lawrence's death Jeanette moved to Melbourne to find employment & worked in Myers as a fashion consultant.

More About LAWRENCE MITCHELL and JEANETTE CARTWRIGHT:

Marriage: 19 June 1959, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of LAWRENCE MITCHELL and JEANETTE CARTWRIGHT are:

- 267. i. GEOFFREY LAWRENCE¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 28 July 1960, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 268. ii. WENDY SUE MITCHELL, b. 19 August 1961, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 269. iii. JANIECE ROBYN MITCHELL, b. 29 September 1966.

150. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JOHN¹³ MITCHELL (*JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 November 1922 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married ELIZABETH ANNE HOCKLEY 17 July 1976 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 19 June 1935 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JOHN MITCHELL:

Occupation: Farmer (retired). Educated: Buffalo River. War Service: WW2 154th Anti-Tank Regiment, New Guinea. Chris had a stroke early 1997.

Notes for ELIZABETH ANNE HOCKLEY:

Occupation: Nursing Aid. Parents: Stanley Bertram & Jessie May nee Howard. Educated: Albury HS.

More About WILLIAM MITCHELL and ELIZABETH HOCKLEY:

Marriage: 17 July 1976, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of WILLIAM MITCHELL and ELIZABETH HOCKLEY are:

- 270. i. JENNIFER ELIZABETH¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 16 August 1971, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- 271. ii. KYLIE ANNE MITCHELL, b. 17 February 1975, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

151. JAMES¹³ MITCHELL (*JAMES¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1920, and died October 1983. He married NORMA UNKNOWN.

Notes for JAMES MITCHELL:
Navy WW2 on two ships that sank.

Children of JAMES MITCHELL and NORMA UNKNOWN are:

- i. SANDRA¹⁴ MITCHELL.
- ii. ROSALYN MITCHELL.
- iii. WENDY MITCHELL.
- iv. NELSON MITCHELL.

152. HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 December 1912 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 27 November 1993 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She married EDWARD JAMES BROWN 26 April 1934 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He was born 5 February 1913 in Mosman, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for HENRIETTA SANDERS:

Baptized in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic. Education 13/5/1918 Chiltern Primary School. Qual Cert 20-11-1923. Merit Cert 141711 19-11-1926. Buried Lawn section, Corryong Cemetery after a service held at All Saints Church of England.

More About HENRIETTA SANDERS:

Burial: 30 November 1993, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Notes for EDWARD JAMES BROWN:

Son of Edward James Brown and Sarah Louisa Manuel. Occupation: Dairy farmer.

More About EDWARD BROWN and HENRIETTA SANDERS:

Marriage: 26 April 1934, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

Children of HENRIETTA SANDERS and EDWARD BROWN are:

272. i. EDWARD JAMES¹⁴ BROWN, b. 12 December 1931, Carlton, Victoria, Australia; d. 25 December 2000.
273. ii. BERYL MARY BROWN, b. 5 November 1936, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
274. iii. MORRIS ARTHUR BROWN, b. 14 June 1939, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
275. iv. ELSIE MAY BROWN, b. 7 December 1940, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
276. v. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN, b. 1 July 1944, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
277. vi. JOHN ANDREW BROWN, b. 29 January 1946, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
278. vii. CLARENCE LESLIE BROWN, b. 21 August 1947, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

153. ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 20 August 1914 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. She married EDWIN ALBERT (TED) HUGHES 3 July 1937 in St Albans, Victoria, Australia. He was born 18 June 1901 in Gisborne, Victoria, Australia, and died 11 October 1976 in Sunshine, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ALICE IRENE SANDERS:

Baptized in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic, 471. Education 12/4/1920 - 12/1927 Chiltern Primary School. Gr P-8. Interests: Church, Charity works, Guides & Gardening.

Notes for EDWIN ALBERT (TED) HUGHES:

Son of Edwin Frederick Hughes and Sophia Elizabeth Wickham Mayman. Buried 13 Oct 1976 in

Altona Memorial Park. Occupation: Blacksmith. Educated: Sydenham PS. Sport: Fishing & Cricket. Member St John Ambulance.

More About EDWIN ALBERT (TED) HUGHES:

Burial: 13 October 1976, Altona, Victoria, Australia

More About EDWIN HUGHES and ALICE SANDERS:

Marriage: 3 July 1937, St Albans, Victoria, Australia

Children of ALICE SANDERS and EDWIN HUGHES are:

- 279. i. BARBARA LILLIAN¹⁴ HUGHES, b. 19 April 1938, Carlton, Victoria, Australia.
- 280. ii. LYNETTE RAE HUGHES, b. 29 May 1940; d. 9 December 1983, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- 281. iii. DIANE YVONNE HUGHES, b. 29 May 1950.

154. IRIS JEAN¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 8 November 1916 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 7 February 1992 in Moonambel, Victoria, Australia. She met ERIC LLEWELLYN ROBERTSON. He was born 18 April 1909 in Staffordshire Reef, Victoria, Australia, and died 9 January 1995 in St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for IRIS JEAN SANDERS:

Baptized in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern. Occupation: Nursing/Cook. Education 27/4/1822 - 12/1930 Chiltern Primary School. Gr P-8. Nursed at Mt Royal during WW2 where she met Eric Robertson. Known as Jean or Mrs Robby she was renowned for her fruit cakes made in a wood stove. She was always available to help anyone in need. Both Jean & Eric enjoyed Ballroom dancing and were active in the organisation of dances and balls at Moonambel. Jean ran competitions for CWA, took part in skits at concerts and trained children for concert items. She enjoyed reading, cards, knitting, sewing and cooking and was interested in wildflowers and cricket. She was a member of the Moonambel Hall Committee, CWA, Mothers Club, and was President of the Church Guild for 30 years.

More About IRIS JEAN SANDERS:

Burial: Moonambel, Victoria, Australia

Notes for ERIC LLEWELLYN ROBERTSON:

Son of William John Robertson and Sarah Ann Johnson. Occupation: Shearer/Miner/Beekeeper. Eric was educated at Redan Primary School to Gr 8. He played football, tennis, cricket and enjoyed swimming. Served in 2nd AIF Sergeant as a Dispatch Rider. Eric played the violin for dances in a band in his younger days and always took part in the Moonambel Football Club concert. He often played the part of Santa for Children's Christmas parties at Redbank, Moonambel & Barkley.

More About ERIC LLEWELLYN ROBERTSON:

Burial: 12 January 1995, Moonambel, Victoria, Australia

Children of IRIS SANDERS and ERIC ROBERTSON are:

- 282. i. DOROTHY JEAN¹⁴ SANDERS, b. 2 November 1936, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia; d. 10 March 2000, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- 283. ii. PATRICIA ANN ROBERTSON, b. 1 January 1944, Carlton, Victoria, Australia.

284. iii. ROBERT ANDREW ROBERTSON, b. 13 August 1954, Maryborough, Victoria, Australia.

155. LESLIE MITCHELL¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 April 1918 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He married MAVIS JEAN BARNARD 25 May 1940 in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia. She was born 26 June 1919 in Benalla, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LESLIE MITCHELL SANDERS:

Baptized in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic, 471. Occupation: Labourer / Farmer. Les attended Chiltern Primary School from 1-10-1923 to 18-12-1931. Gr P-8 Merit Cert 25-11-1931. He was employed in the Chiltern district working on neighbouring farms and Cream carting before joining the Country Roads Board in 1938 working at Bogong and Mt Beauty constructing roads for the SEC works.

Les enjoyed bike riding and football in his youth while Mavis was a keen tennis player.

He met Mavis Barnard at a football match at Tawonga and they were married in 1940. They went share-dairy farming at Mongan's Bridge and up the Mitta, saved their money and paid a deposit on a farm at Edi where they lived for 20 years. They sold the Edi property and bought an irrigation farm at Timmering near Rochester where they stayed for five years. As their sons were not interested in farming they decided to give farming away and returned to Wangaratta where they bought a house in Irwin Avenue where they lived for 19 years. During this period Les worked part time at Wilkinson & Brock and later at Alan Capps (Car Sales) with son Barrie.

Les retired in 1975 and he and Mavis went on a world tour. They both joined the Milawa Bowling Club in 1971 and enjoyed many happy years in this activity. Both Les and Mavis was President of the Club. Mavis has also served as President and Secretary of St Michaels Church Guild and President of CWA. They spent many happy holidays fishing at Bermagui.

In 1990 they decided the house was too big and purchased a unit in Phillipson St, Wangaratta. They enjoy Senior Citizens Club and Church activities and visits from their family and many friends.

Notes for MAVIS JEAN BARNARD:

Educated: Dederang & Mongans Bridge.

More About LESLIE SANDERS and MAVIS BARNARD:

Marriage: 25 May 1940, Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia

Children of LESLIE SANDERS and MAVIS BARNARD are:

- 285. i. KEVIN MITCHELL¹⁴ SANDERS, b. 10 September 1942, Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia.
- 286. ii. JOHN THOMAS SANDERS, b. 10 March 1945, Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia.
- 287. iii. BARRIE ALBERT SANDERS, b. 10 June 1950.

156. ELLA¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 June 1920 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM GEORGE JEANS 30 October 1942 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 9 October 1904 in Nyah, Victoria, Australia, and died 25 June 1988 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ELLA SANDERS:

Baptized 10 Dec 1920 in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic, 471.

Ella attended Chiltern Primary School from 27 Jan 1925 to 23 Nov 1931. She gained her

Qualifying Certificate 25 Nov 1931. The family moved to Chiltern Valley and Ella attended school there receiving Merit Certificate 245579 17 Nov 1933. Ella & her siblings rode their bikes into Chiltern or Rutherglen for any shopping that was needed. Leaving school at the age of 13 she worked at Sister Lang's hospital as a general help for about 8 months before returning to her parent's farm to help with farm duties - milking cows. When she was 20 she went to Melbourne for a holiday at her sister, Alice's, and got a job at Drayton's Porcelain Pottery making SEC Insulators. She caught a train from St Albans to Sunshine station & walked across a paddock to the factory - there were no houses. She returned to Chiltern to help when her mother became ill & then went back to Melbourne - working in Lawrence Yendall's fruit & vegetable shop at Clifton Hill at a wage of 22/6d a week. When Reta was expecting her 4th child, Elsie, Ella went to Corryong to help her. She was paid 20/- a week. A job became vacant at the hospital and she was employed there for 15 months. Ella met Bill when he came home on leave from Middle East & visited his mother who was the cook at the hospital. A welcome home was held at the Colac hall & Bill saw a face he knew.

After they were married Bill was stationed in the Kit Stores at Singleton. Ella returned to Corryong for the birth of her daughter, then to Ipswich where Peter was born. After discharge Bill worked at Prosperpine before returning to Victoria to Kyneton.

While in Wangaratta Ella worked in the kiosk at the Co-Operative Store for many years and then for a time at the Woollen Mills before having dual hip replacement surgery in 1972. This was performed by Sir Kingsley Mills at Epworth Hospital in Melbourne & was a fairly new procedure at that time. At a seminar in Wangaratta prior to surgery, Ella was used as an example of the improvement that could be made to her condition. She had suffered from osteo-arthritis for many years & her hip joints had meshed together so that movement for walking was from her knees. The surgery gave her wonderful mobility. A fall in 1997 resulted in replacement of left hip insert. With degeneration of other joints her right knee was replaced in 1998. Ella has always shown a great deal of determination to overcome her problems.

She was a member of CWA and Red Cross for many years holding the position of Red Cross Regional Secretary in 1988, was a keen gardener especially interested in orchids. She created many beautiful handcrafts over the years, obtaining prizes at exhibitions for her knitting and crochet.

Interests include handcrafts, CWA & Red Cross. Had dual hip replacement 1972.

Notes for WILLIAM GEORGE JEANS:

Son of Thomas England Jeans and Agnes Jane McGillivray. Occupation: Printer.

WILLIAM GEORGE JEANS was born at Nyah in 1904. He moved with his parents to Carlton when he was six months old and then to Wandin, Woori Yallock and Macklesfield where he attended school. In 1915 his father purchased the printing office at Numurkah and Bill worked there after school, learning the Printing Trade. He also worked for a Mr Morris, combing horse hair, and it was while doing this that he lost the lower part of an index finger. Although he was employed in the printing trade for most of his working life he did not serve an apprenticeship but learnt the trade from his father. The family next moved to Finley and spent several years there operating the Finley Mail.

Bill went to Sydney in 1920 and worked at the G. P. O. in the Telegraph department, where he learnt Morse Code, until his father took ill and he returned to Finley.

His father purchased the Post Office Hotel in Beechworth about 1925 and Bill helped run this business. During the Depression, while his family was at Woolongong, Bill and Keith Trezise (who later married Unice) worked in Gippsland on the roads and potato digging. The family moved to Corryong where Bill and his father ran the Courier until 1937.

While in Corryong Bill played football for the Federals, was a keen cricketer and enjoyed fishing the creeks and rivers around the area. He was also involved in youth work for the Presbyterian Church.

Bill and his father purchased the Balranald Times in 1937 and remained there until Bill enlisted

in the Army in November, 1939 at Kerang. He left Australia in April 1940 on the "Etrice", with a stop-over of one week in Durban and saw service in the Middle East and Syria with 2nd 5th Battalion before transferring to 17th Brigade Headquarters as a Warrant Officer. Bill printed a News-sheet for the Army. He returned to Australia in 1942 on the "Felix Treselle" stopping for six weeks in Durban as all the ships met there to travel home in convoy. This ship was known as the Hell Ship as there were 1200 troops on board. Bill went into the "Kit Stores" where the men in the forces left their personal belongings while in active service. His work involved taking the "Kits" all over South Australia and the Eastern states, where-ever troops were to arrive or depart. He was stationed at Singleton in New South Wales and later at Ipswich in Queensland where he took his discharge on 5.2.1947.

In 1942 Bill married Ella Sanders in Albury. Ella, the daughter of James and Julia Sanders (nee Mitchell) was born in Chiltern in 1920. They met in Corryong where Ella was staying with her sister and working at the local hospital. Their first child was born at Corryong. In 1945 Ella made the long trip to Queensland with her small daughter and their son, Peter, was born at Ipswich in 1946.

Bill worked for the Proserpine Guardian with Alan Spence for a year before the family returned south to Kynton where Bill was employed by Armstrong Brothers, the local newspaper publishers.

In 1949 the family moved to Brunswick where they ran a mixed business at 333 Lygon Street and green grocer shops in West Brunswick and Murrumbeena. In 1952 Bill purchased the Clunes Guardian and remained there for seven years. Ella helped run the paper as well as reporting Ladies Meetings.

In 1959 the family moved to Wangaratta where Bill was employed at the Chronicle office. He also worked for the Tallangatta paper for a time before finding employment with Eric Jarvis building schools. He retired in 1972 after which he kept busy with seasonal work at Brown Brothers Vineyard and cherry picking as well as odd jobs at Champagnat College.

He was in ill health for the last two years of his life and passed away at the Wangaratta Hospital in 1988. He was buried at Chiltern where Ella now lives with her daughter.

Bill was a keen fisherman for all his life, had a plentiful vegetable garden and loved watching cricket. He was an avid reader and kept in touch with world news and current affairs through the newspapers which he read thoroughly.

He was a member of the Freemasons and Buffalo Lodges. In his youth he learnt to play the violin, but although this instrument was lost while he was overseas during the war he maintained an interest in music.

More About WILLIAM GEORGE JEANS:

Burial: 28 June 1988, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

More About WILLIAM JEANS and ELLA SANDERS:

Marriage: 30 October 1942, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of ELLA SANDERS and WILLIAM JEANS are:

288. i. JUDITH DAWN¹⁴ JEANS, b. 10 August 1943, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

289. ii. PETER WILLIAM JEANS, b. 26 September 1946, Ipswich, Queensland, Australia.

157. ALBERT EDWARD (TED)¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 8 March 1922 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He married SYLVIA JOY GARONI 26 July 1946 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She was born 22 February 1928 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ALBERT EDWARD (TED) SANDERS:

Baptized in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic, 471. Occupation: Dairy Farmer ret. Chiltern Primary School 11-10-1926 to 23-11-1932 to Chiltern Valley Qual Cert 18/11/1932. WW2 1939-1946 2/5th AIF 6th Div. VX3762 enlisted in 1939 at the age of 17. Served in the Middle East, Western Desert, Greece, Syria, Ceylon, New Guinea, Milne Bay, Wau/Salamua & Ky Bombes, Morseby. Property - Wangandary Rd, Wangaratta. St John Ambulance.

Notes for SYLVIA JOY GARONI:

Parents: John Peter & Adelaide Louise Victoria nee Langshaw (m 26-8-1916). Educated: Myrtleford.

More About ALBERT SANDERS and SYLVIA GARONI:

Marriage: 26 July 1946, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of ALBERT SANDERS and SYLVIA GARONI are:

290. i. ALAN EDWARD¹⁴ SANDERS, b. 26 April 1947, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. DONALD MICHAEL SANDERS, b. 13 March 1950, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. WAYNE RODNEY SANDERS, b. 18 September 1951, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WAYNE RODNEY SANDERS:

Occupation: Chef / Operations Manager. Educated Marist Bros Wangaratta & Shepparton Tech. Resides: Rockhampton Q.

291. iv. MERILYN ANN SANDERS, b. 3 March 1955, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

292. v. TRUDI ANN SANDERS, b. 30 January 1966, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

158. JULIA ENID¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 November 1924 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. She married GEORGE RAYMOND MALLEY 8 April 1944 in Abbotsford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 25 June 1924 in Collingwood, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 April 1990 in Sunshine, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JULIA ENID SANDERS:

Baptized in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic, 471. Chiltern Primary School 11-6-1929 to 23-11-1932 to Chiltern Valley until 1937. Sport: cycling. Jnr Red Cross 1940-1943. Friend of Red Cross. Knitting, Crochet, gardening.

Notes for GEORGE RAYMOND MALLEY:

Occupation: Fork Lift Operator. Parents: Frederick Martin & Annie Louisa nee Hurren. Educated: Lithgow Street SS Abbotsford. Football, played drums, fishing, gardening. CMF cadets 4 yrs. Employed by Waterside Workers Federation.

More About GEORGE RAYMOND MALLEY:

Burial: 12 April 1990, Altona, Victoria, Australia

More About GEORGE MALLEY and JULIA SANDERS:

Marriage: 8 April 1944, Abbotsford, Victoria, Australia

Children of JULIA SANDERS and GEORGE MALLEY are:

293. i. JOHN RAYMOND¹⁴ MALLEY, b. 13 July 1944, Essendon, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. NOEL RODNEY MALLEY, b. 24 December 1946, Richmond, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for NOEL RODNEY MALLEY:

Occupation: Production Control Supervisor. Educated: Lithgow St SS Abbotsford, Richmond Tech. Sport: Basketball, football. Other: Gardening, computers, School Cadets. Worked in Adelaide for many years living at 260 South Terrace, Adelaide Returned to Victoria after father & sister died.

- iii. GLENDA JOY MALLEY, b. 13 June 1950, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; d. 9 April 1994, Sunshine, Victoria, Australia; m. NOEL BATES.

Notes for GLENDA JOY MALLEY:

Occupation: Bank Teller. Educated: Lithgow St SS Abbotsford, Richmond Girls School. Sport: Basketball. Other: Collecting teapots. Owner/Secretary Panel works with her partner Noel Bates.

More About GLENDA JOY MALLEY:

Burial: 14 April 1994, Altona, Victoria, Australia

159. CLARENCE WALTER (LOFTY)¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 22 September 1926 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 May 1990 in Lake Cargellico, New South Wales, Australia. He married DOREEN COOPER 14 September 1957 in Benalla, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1 July 1933 in Benalla, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CLARENCE WALTER (LOFTY) SANDERS:

Occupation: Country Roads Board. Chiltern Primary School No 923 8-7-1931 - 22-11-1932 Gr P-1 to Chiltern Valley. Enjoyed shooting & fishing.

More About CLARENCE WALTER (LOFTY) SANDERS:

Burial: 14 May 1990, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

Notes for DOREEN COOPER:

Occupation: Machinist. Parents: William Mansfield & Margaret Mary nee McCallum. Educated at St James PS. Red Cross member enjoys handcrafts. Residences: St James, Benalla, Euroa, Wangaratta, Chiltern & Wangaratta.

More About CLARENCE SANDERS and DOREEN COOPER:

Marriage: 14 September 1957, Benalla, Victoria, Australia

Children of CLARENCE SANDERS and DOREEN COOPER are:

294. i. CLARENCE WILLIAM¹⁴ SANDERS, b. 4 March 1959.
295. ii. WALTER JAMES SANDERS, b. 16 May 1960, Euroa, Victoria, Australia.
296. iii. JULIE MARGARET SANDERS, b. 3 July 1963.

160. ALAN THOMAS (HAP)¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 March 1929 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia, and died 18 December 1984 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married DOROTHY MORGAN 27 February 1954 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. She was born 3 July 1932.

Notes for ALAN THOMAS (HAP) SANDERS:

Occupation: Country Roads Board.

More About ALAN THOMAS (HAP) SANDERS:

Burial: Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

More About ALAN SANDERS and DOROTHY MORGAN:

Marriage: 27 February 1954, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

Children of ALAN SANDERS and DOROTHY MORGAN are:

- 297. i. GARY THOMAS¹⁴ SANDERS.
- 298. ii. DENISE LYNN SANDERS, b. 28 October 1954.
- iii. GAY LEAH SANDERS, b. 5 August 1963; d. 27 March 1964, Benalla, Victoria, Australia.

161. OLIVE PHYLLIS¹³ SANDERS (*JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 27 October 1930 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He married JOHN EDWARD NESBITT 13 February 1954 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. She was born 19 April 1933.

Notes for OLIVE PHYLLIS SANDERS:

Occupation: Herd Tester. Educated: Chiltern Valley. Tennis. Member of Red Cross.

Notes for JOHN EDWARD NESBITT:

Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Parents: John & Mary Elizabeth nee Dempsey. Educated: Prentice Freehold. Tennis, Fire brigade, National Service.

More About OLIVE SANDERS and JOHN NESBITT:

Marriage: 13 February 1954, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

Children of OLIVE SANDERS and JOHN NESBITT are:

- 299. i. JOHN GREGORY¹⁴ NESBITT, b. 2 July 1955, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- 300. ii. MARK ANTHONY NESBITT, b. 12 February 1958, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- 301. iii. ANNE ROSEMARY NESBITT, b. 12 November 1962, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

162. ALLAN¹³ MITCHELL (*HENRY LESLIE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) died 17 July 1989 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) DOROTHY MARY BOWER. She was born 1920 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died June 1983 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) JOYCE LILLIS.

Notes for DOROTHY MARY BOWER:

Daughter of Charles Frederick Bower and Ruby Mabel Mummery.

Child of ALLAN MITCHELL and DOROTHY BOWER is:

- 302. i. DOROTHY¹⁴ MITCHELL.

163. EDNA¹³ MITCHELL (*HENRY LESLIE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married (1) RAYMOND KEVIN WARD. She married (2) NED MCAULIFFE.

Children of EDNA MITCHELL and RAYMOND WARD are:

- i. DANNY¹⁴ WARD, b. 31 August 1948.
- ii. KAY WARD, b. 17 September 1952.
- iii. KIM WARD, b. 30 June 1955.
- iv. DEAN WARD, b. 7 February 1956.
- v. ALANA WARD, b. 27 May 1959.
- vi. MURRAY WARD, b. 6 October 1960.

Child of EDNA MITCHELL and NED MCAULIFFE is:

- vii. JOE¹⁴ MCAULIFFE, b. 4 May 1971.

164. MARGARET¹³ MITCHELL (*HENRY LESLIE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1922. She married JACK COTTRELL.

Children of MARGARET MITCHELL and JACK COTTRELL are:

- i. ROBYN¹⁴ COTTRELL.
- ii. ROBERT COTTRELL.
- iii. LESLIE COTTRELL.

165. LILLIAN MAY¹³ MITCHELL (*WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 February 1926. She married GREGORY LIDDEN 1 February 1957. He was born 15 August 1936, and died 15 April 1987 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

More About GREGORY LIDDEN:

Burial: Wodonga, Victoria, Australia

More About GREGORY LIDDEN and LILLIAN MITCHELL:

Marriage: 1 February 1957

Children of LILLIAN MITCHELL and GREGORY LIDDEN are:

- 303. i. JOANNE MAREE¹⁴ LIDDEN, b. 19 August 1958, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 304. ii. ERRELLA MAY LIDDEN, b. 30 December 1959, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 305. iii. SHARON LORRAINE LIDDEN, b. 6 February 1964, Mt Beauty, Victoria, Australia.

166. DOROTHY JULIA¹³ MITCHELL (*WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 27 September 1928 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM J PHILLIPS 5 April 1952. He was born 21 July 1928.

Notes for DOROTHY JULIA MITCHELL:

Educated: Dandongadale. Sport: Golf.

Notes for WILLIAM J PHILLIPS:

Parents: Abe Phillips & Margaret nee McNamara. Occupation: Farmer. Educated: Whorouly East. Sport: Running.

More About WILLIAM PHILLIPS and DOROTHY MITCHELL:

Marriage: 5 April 1952

Children of DOROTHY MITCHELL and WILLIAM PHILLIPS are:

- 306. i. JEFFREY WILLIAM¹⁴ PHILLIPS, b. 31 July 1953, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- 307. ii. PAMELA JOAN PHILLIPS, b. 1 July 1954, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- 308. iii. DONALD ABE PHILLIPS, b. 5 January 1958, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

167. MARGARET JOAN¹³ MITCHELL (*WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 October 1930 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married RONALD CHARLES MCNAMARA 21 April 1956 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 1 June 1931 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia, and died 22 September 1982 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARGARET JOAN MITCHELL:
Educated: Dandongadale Sport: Golf.

Notes for RONALD CHARLES MCNAMARA:
Parents: James Watt & Myra Crampton nee Tayler. Educated: Myrtleford, Wangaratta.

More About RONALD CHARLES MCNAMARA:
Burial: 24 September 1982, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About RONALD MCNAMARA and MARGARET MITCHELL:
Marriage: 21 April 1956, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARGARET MITCHELL and RONALD MCNAMARA are:

- 309. i. ROBERT JOHN¹⁴ MCNAMARA, b. 24 July 1957, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- 310. ii. DIANNE GAE MCNAMARA, b. 25 October 1958, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JILLIAN MARGARET MCNAMARA, b. 13 October 1960, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JILLIAN MARGARET MCNAMARA:
Educated: Myrtleford. Sport: Hockey, Basketball, Tennis.

- 311. iv. LYNNE MAREE MCNAMARA, b. 17 March 1966, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

168. WALTER¹³ MITCHELL (*WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 May 1933 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married SHIRLEY FLETCHER 1 October 1957. She was born 27 October 1934 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WALTER MITCHELL:
Occupation: Farmer. Educated: Dandongadale. Sport: Cricket, football, golf. Resides: Kiewa Valley.

Notes for SHIRLEY FLETCHER:
Parents: Colin Innes & Elsie Rowena nee Atkinson. Educated: Buffalo River South. Sport: Netball. Community Service: Red Cross.

More About WALTER MITCHELL and SHIRLEY FLETCHER:
Marriage: 1 October 1957

Children of WALTER MITCHELL and SHIRLEY FLETCHER are:

312. i. RODNEY JOHN¹⁴ MITCHELL, b. 20 July 1958, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
ii. BEVERLEY JOY MITCHELL, b. 10 March 1961, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; m. (1) GLENN WOOD, 10 March 1984, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia; m. (2) NEIL DAWKINS, 19 October 1996, Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

Notes for BEVERLEY JOY MITCHELL:

Occupation: SEN. Educated: Mt Beauty. Sport: Baseball, walking. Resides: Mt Lawley, Perth.

More About GLENN WOOD and BEVERLEY MITCHELL:

Marriage: 10 March 1984, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Notes for NEIL DAWKINS:

Occupation: Builder.

More About NEIL DAWKINS and BEVERLEY MITCHELL:

Marriage: 19 October 1996, Perth, Western Australia, Australia

- iii. TREVOR JAMES MITCHELL, b. 18 January 1963.

Notes for TREVOR JAMES MITCHELL:

Occupation: Mechanic Fitter. Educated: Wodonga. Sport: Cricket, Football. Resides: Kiewa Valley.

169. JOHN WILLIAM¹³ JENNINGS (*DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 28 December 1947 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married CAROL ANN MCFARLAND in Yarrawonga, Victoria, Australia. She died 1991.

More About JOHN JENNINGS and CAROL MCFARLAND:

Marriage: Yarrawonga, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN JENNINGS and CAROL MCFARLAND are:

- i. ANDREA¹⁴ JENNINGS, b. 8 February 1971.
ii. JODIE JENNINGS, b. 16 November 1972.

170. DOROTHY MARGARET (MADGE)¹³ ELLEN (*DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 August 1922 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHN JAMES (JACK) GARONI 8 January 1945 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 14 January 1922 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 September 2000 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DOROTHY MARGARET (MADGE) ELLEN:

Occupation: Accounts Clerk/Cashier. Sport: Tennis & Bowls. Community service: Fire Brigade & RSL Aux, St Mary's School Aux Newspaper reporting.

Notes for JOHN JAMES (JACK) GARONI:

Occupation Printer (M'ford Times). Parents: John Peter & Adelaide nee Langshaw. Educated at St Mary's, Myrtleford. Sport: Football & Tennis. Community Service: Captain of Fire Brigade for 16 yrs (Life member), RSL Member. War Service: 1941-1945 Darwin & Tarakan 2/23 Bn. Other: All town activities because of newspaper involvement.

More About JOHN JAMES (JACK) GARONI:

Burial: Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

More About JOHN GARONI and DOROTHY ELLEN:

Marriage: 8 January 1945, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of DOROTHY ELLEN and JOHN GARONI are:

- i. KAREN¹⁴ GARONI, b. 1 September 1945, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for KAREN GARONI:

Occupation: Nurse. Educated: St Mary's Myrtleford. Enjoys tennis.

313. ii. JAMES PETER GARONI, b. 3 December 1948, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

314. iii. DENNIS GARONI, b. 30 March 1958, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

171. NOLA EDE¹³ ELLEN (*DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 December 1930 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married KEVIN MAURICE CLARKE 19 December 1953 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 10 March 1930 in Bright, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for NOLA EDE ELLEN:

Occupation: Sch Bursar/Piano Teacher. Educated: Myrtleford Central & Sea Lake High (adult). Sport: Basketball (school) Tennis, Skiing, Gym. Community Service: Beechworth Mothers Club Sec, Kerang Music Society, Voluntary Music Teacher at Sealake school. Other: Rock collecting & Lapidary, singing, piano & guitar, outback travel.

Notes for KEVIN MAURICE CLARKE:

Occupation: HS Teacher/Principal ret. Parents: John & Millicent nee Morris. Educated: Bright HES & Wangaratta HS, Melbourne Uni. Sport: Tennis, football, cricket, skiing. Community Service: Rotary, Lions, Friends of ABC Volunteer Outback travel VISE tutor.

More About KEVIN CLARKE and NOLA ELLEN:

Marriage: 19 December 1953, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of NOLA ELLEN and KEVIN CLARKE are:

- i. WENDY MARGARET¹⁴ CLARKE, b. 27 June 1954, Colac, Victoria, Australia; m. BARRY DUFF.
315. ii. ANN MAREE CLARKE, b. 19 August 1956, Colac, Victoria, Australia.
316. iii. KERRY CLARKE, b. 13 June 1958, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.
317. iv. JOHN MAURICE CLARKE, b. 22 February 1963, Yallourn, Victoria, Australia.

172. IRENE MAY¹³ STEVENSON (*DAVID EDWARD¹², CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1933. She married JOHN BOYLE 2 May 1953.

More About JOHN BOYLE and IRENE STEVENSON:

Marriage: 2 May 1953

Children of IRENE STEVENSON and JOHN BOYLE are:

- i. STEVEN JOHN¹⁴ BOYLE, b. 1954; m. ROSEANNE MACHAN, 1974.

More About STEVEN BOYLE and ROSEANNE MACHAN:
Marriage: 1974

- 318. ii. LEA IRENE BOYLE, b. 1958.
- 319. iii. CHRISTINE ANNE BOYLE, b. 1960.
- 320. iv. JULIE ELIZABETH BOYLE, b. 1962.

173. REX DAVID¹³ STEVENSON (*DAVID EDWARD¹², CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1934. He married (1) JUNE STONE. He married (2) JOAN NEWBEGIN 1955.

More About REX STEVENSON and JOAN NEWBEGIN:
Marriage: 1955

Children of REX STEVENSON and JOAN NEWBEGIN are:

- i. EDWARD¹⁴ STEVENSON, b. 1956; d. 1985; m. JAN KING, 1978.

Notes for EDWARD STEVENSON:

Died as the result of a motorbike accident. 1 child.

More About EDWARD STEVENSON and JAN KING:
Marriage: 1978

- ii. WAYNE STEVENSON, b. 1957; m. JULIE UNKNOWN.

Notes for WAYNE STEVENSON:

2 children.

- iii. REX STEVENSON, b. 1958; m. DARLENE UNKNOWN.

Notes for REX STEVENSON:

3 children.

- iv. JOY STEVENSON, b. 1961; m. MICK STRONACH.

Notes for MICK STRONACH:

4 children.

174. NEVILLE RICHARD¹³ STEVENSON (*DAVID EDWARD¹², CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1938. He married NANCY WILLIAMS.

Child of NEVILLE STEVENSON and NANCY WILLIAMS is:

- i. MARK¹⁴ STEVENSON.

175. BASIL CHARLES¹³ STEVENSON (*DAVID EDWARD¹², CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1940. He married MARY BRODERICK 1963.

More About BASIL STEVENSON and MARY BRODERICK:
Marriage: 1963

Children of BASIL STEVENSON and MARY BRODERICK are:

- i. DEBBIE¹⁴ STEVENSON, b. December 1964; m. BRAD HALIDAY.
- ii. DIANE STEVENSON, b. January 1967.
- iii. TRICIA STEVENSON, b. November 1968.

Generation No. 14

176. BARBARA FAYE¹⁴ BROWN (*MAVIS¹³ PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹², JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 January 1938 in Fairfield, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) UNKNOWN MANN. She married (2) GARETH EDWARD MANN 30 March 1963 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia. He was born 9 November 1929 in Osaka, Japan.

More About GARETH MANN and BARBARA BROWN:
Marriage: 30 March 1963, Northcote, Victoria, Australia

Children of BARBARA BROWN and GARETH MANN are:

- i. KARINA SHARYN¹⁵ MANN, b. 1 June 1967; m. CHARLES BATTEY, 7 April 1990, Doncaster, Victoria, Australia.

More About CHARLES BATTEY:
Name 2: Unknown Battey

More About CHARLES BATTEY and KARINA MANN:
Marriage: 7 April 1990, Doncaster, Victoria, Australia

- ii. STEPHEN GARETH MANN, b. 28 December 1969.
- iii. CATHERINE MARITA MANN, b. 10 May 1972.

177. PATRICIA¹⁴ BROWN (*MAVIS¹³ PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹², JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 June 1942 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) UNKNOWN JASPER. She married (2) DAVID JASPER 6 January 1968 in Northcote, Victoria, Australia.

More About DAVID JASPER and PATRICIA BROWN:
Marriage: 6 January 1968, Northcote, Victoria, Australia

Children of PATRICIA BROWN and DAVID JASPER are:

- i. KEIR NICHOLAS¹⁵ JASPER, b. 29 March 1976.
- ii. MATTHEW DAVID JASPER, b. 2 April 1973.
- iii. TODD ALEXANDER JASPER, b. 27 December 1977.

178. VAL¹⁴ EDWARDS (*REGINALD EDWARD¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married REG BRYCE.

Children of VAL EDWARDS and REG BRYCE are:

- i. CRAIG¹⁵ BRYCE.

- ii. ROBYN BRYCE, m. TRENT DELAHUNTY.

179. JOHN VINCENT¹⁴ EDWARDS (*VINCENT JAMES¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) He married SHARON CASS.

Notes for JOHN VINCENT EDWARDS:
Divorced Sharon.

Children of JOHN EDWARDS and SHARON CASS are:

- i. LUKE JAMES¹⁵ EDWARDS, b. 10 August 1990, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. BRIAN MAREE EDWARDS, b. 12 August 1993, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. WADE EDWARDS EDWARDS, b. March 1996, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

180. JOY MARGARET¹⁴ EDWARDS (*VINCENT JAMES¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 June 1947 in Albury, New South Wales. She married IAN DOUGLAS PORTER 11 January 1969, son of ALBERT PORTER and ROBERTA CLARICE. He was born 24 September 1942 in Coburg, Victoria, Australia.

More About IAN PORTER and JOY EDWARDS:
Marriage: 11 January 1969

Children of JOY EDWARDS and IAN PORTER are:

- 321.
- i. ELIZABETH JOY¹⁵ PORTER, b. 9 April 1973, Natimuk, Victoria, Australia.
 - ii. REBECCA LOUISE PORTER, b. 24 May 1975, Donald, Victoria, Australia.

181. LESLIE MARTIN¹⁴ PASCOE (*MARTIN HENRY THOMAS¹³, JOSEPH HENRY¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) He married BARBARA JEAN SHAW.

Children of LESLIE PASCOE and BARBARA SHAW are:

- i. DAVID¹⁵ PASCOE.
- ii. LUKE PASCOE.
- iii. SPENCER PASCOE.
- iv. TRAVIS MARTIN PASCOE, b. 1974; d. 1976, Mulgrave, Victoria, Australia.

182. TREVOR LAWRENCE¹⁴ PASCOE (*MARTIN HENRY THOMAS¹³, JOSEPH HENRY¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) He married JANET WILSON.

Children of TREVOR PASCOE and JANET WILSON are:

- i. MATTHEW¹⁵ PASCOE.
- ii. LEIGH PASCOE.
- iii. ANDREW PASCOE.

183. MARGE¹⁴ KING (*JEAN MARY¹³ PASCOE, JOSEPH HENRY¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹*

PASKOE) She married ROY NELSON.

Children of MARGE KING and ROY NELSON are:

- i. CAROLYN¹⁵ NELSON.
- ii. HELEN NELSON.
- iii. JANET NELSON, m. JOHN WEBSTER.
- iv. PETER NELSON.

184. COLIN¹⁴ KING (*JEAN MARY¹³ PASCOE, JOSEPH HENRY¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) He married JACKIE SHELDON.

Notes for COLIN KING:

Married Jackie Sheldon a widow with 2 children - Melinda & Louise.

Children of COLIN KING and JACKIE SHELDON are:

- i. MELINDA¹⁵ SHELDON.
- ii. LOUISE SHELDON.

185. MARGARET JEAN¹⁴ CAMPBELL (*IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married (1) CASTOR FERNANDEZ. She married (2) DON WHITE.

Children of MARGARET CAMPBELL and DON WHITE are:

322. i. JENNIFER ANN¹⁵ WHITE.
323. ii. PAUL ANDREW WHITE.
324. iii. MARK ANTHONY WHITE, b. 1963; d. 1994.
- iv. DONNA MAREE WHITE, b. 1977.
- v. MICHAEL ALAN WHITE, b. 1977.

186. ELLA MURIEL¹⁴ CAMPBELL (*IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1925. She married CHARLES FARQUHAR RICHARDS. He was born 1926, and died 1999.

Children of ELLA CAMPBELL and CHARLES RICHARDS are:

325. i. HELEN¹⁵ RICHARDS.
- ii. RAYMOND CHARLES RICHARDS.

187. RAYMOND¹⁴ CAMPBELL (*IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1930, and died 1995. He married LORNA CLARKE.

Children of RAYMOND CAMPBELL and LORNA CLARKE are:

- i. ROSEMARY¹⁵ CAMPBELL.
- ii. SHELLEY CAMPBELL.

188. COLIN ANDREW¹⁴ CAMPBELL (*IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1935, and died 1995. He married MARGARET ARMSTRONG.

Child of COLIN CAMPBELL and MARGARET ARMSTRONG is:

326. i. WENDY¹⁵ CAMPBELL.

189. MALCOLM JOHN¹⁴ PASCOE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 October 1948 in Echuca, Victoria, Australia. He married DOROTHY JOAN PAROISENE Abt. 1969 in Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born 24 August 1948.

Notes for MALCOLM JOHN PASCOE:

Born in the Echuca hospital with parents living in Gunbower, Victoria.

Moved to Melbourne before the age of 18 months. This was necessary because of a congenital bone condition (Osteogenesis Imperfecta) rarely known in rural Victoria. Once in Melbourne the family moved several times - Coburg, Werribee, again Coburg, Port Melbourne, Flemington, and Footscray.

He married whilst living in Footscray and again moved several times. He was finally divorced when son Steven was around 3+ and shortly afterward acquired the custody of the 2 children.

Much of the family holidays and long weekends were spent in Violet Town and Strathmerton. In Violet Town the family spent all of the time at "Uncle Joe (Joseph Footter) & Aunty Laura's (Lavinia Evelyn (Laura) Pascoe)". His parents and relatives would stay up playing cards after the children were put to sleep.

As he got older, yabbing in "Wilson's Dam" was a favourite past-time, and then later, rabbiting in the hills with cousin Kevin Charles Footer (son of Elizebeth Joan Footer & Unknown Byrne out of wedlock). These years were very fulfilling along with the stays at the Morris's dairy farm at Strathmerton.

He started an apprenticeship when he was 16 as an industrial engraver, later to diversify into chemical engraving. He also developed skills in woodwork, electronics and became known as a computer guru in the Buchan area that he lived.

He moved to Violet Town in 1993 after he gave up work and went on a disability allowance. This move came about when Kevin's then wife Patricia Dunn?? passed and Kevin wanted to keep the home that he and Pat bought, so he rented from Kevin until a rekindled relationship between Kevin and his first girlfriend, Kevin then moved back in himself.

This was a time of change, where once Kevin and he were once seen as brothers, Kevin's new relationship (later marriage) put stresses between them that were still alive at the time of Kevin's death in 2003.

Education: Yooralla School for Crippled Children - to year 8, Engraving apprenticeship with O & H Fleishman - general and industrial engraving. Work: Engraving, Chemical Engraving. Later a volunteer for community groups and Online Access Centre in Tasmania from April 2005 where he now lives.

Interests: Reiki (Reiki Master), Reading, Philosophy, Electronics, Computers, Psychology, Art & Music, Play Didge, Graphic Art, Metaphysics-New Age Philosophy, Astrology.

More About MALCOLM PASCOE and DOROTHY PAROISENE:

Marriage: Abt. 1969, Port Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of MALCOLM PASCOE and DOROTHY PAROISENE are:

327. i. CATHRYN ANNE¹⁵ PASCOE, b. 17 March 1970, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
ii. STEVEN JOHN PASCOE, b. 1 April 1974.

190. LORRAINE ELIZABETH¹⁴ PASCOE (*WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 March 1950 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married LES ROBERTS 18 August 1973 in Preston, Melbourne, Australia.

More About LORRAINE ELIZABETH PASCOE:

Date born 2: 16 May 1950, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

More About LES ROBERTS and LORRAINE PASCOE:

Marriage: 18 August 1973, Preston, Melbourne, Australia

Children of LORRAINE PASCOE and LES ROBERTS are:

328. i. TANIA¹⁵ ROBERTS, b. 5 March 1974, Carlton, Melbourne, Australia.
329. ii. JENNY ROBERTS, b. 30 March 1975, Carlton, Melbourne, Australia.
330. iii. SHARON ROBERTS, b. 26 April 1976, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

191. LESLIE JOHN¹⁴ PASCOE (*THOMAS LESLIE¹³, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 April 1947 in Waratah, New South Wales, Australia. He married KATHLEEN MARY KERBY 9 June 1973 in Canberra, ACT, daughter of DANIEL KERBY and LORRAINE PICKERING. She was born 24 March 1948 in Maleny, Queensland, Australia.

More About LESLIE PASCOE and KATHLEEN KERBY:

Marriage: 9 June 1973, Canberra, ACT

Children of LESLIE PASCOE and KATHLEEN KERBY are:

- i. LYNETTE KATHLEEN¹⁵ PASCOE, b. 3 August 1979, Canberra, ACT.
ii. GEOFFREY JOHN PASCOE, b. 10 February 1982, Canberra, ACT.

192. GRAHAM ROBERT¹⁴ PASCOE (*GEORGE (MICK)¹³, JAMES¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 August. He married MARIE ANN MAXWELL 24 January 1976.

More About GRAHAM PASCOE and MARIE MAXWELL:

Marriage: 24 January 1976

Children of GRAHAM PASCOE and MARIE MAXWELL are:

- i. NICHOLE ANN¹⁵ PASCOE, b. 23 November 1980.
ii. REBECCA PASCOE, b. 28 February 1983.

193. JEAN ISOBEL¹⁴ PASCOE (*GEORGE (MICK)¹³, JAMES¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 February 1933. She married JOHN BERRY SIMS 2 April 1954.

More About JOHN SIMS and JEAN PASCOE:

Marriage: 2 April 1954

Children of JEAN PASCOE and JOHN SIMS are:

- 331. i. ROBERT JAMES¹⁵ SIMS, b. 17 February 1955.
- 332. ii. GREGORY JOHN SIMS, b. 1 October 1961.
- iii. KERRY MAREE SIMS, b. 24 February 1969; m. SIMON JAMES, 1989.

More About SIMON JAMES and KERRY SIMS:
Marriage: 1989

194. RAYMOND GEORGE¹⁴ PASCOE (*GEORGE (MICK)*¹³, *JAMES*¹², *MARTIN*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 19 June 1935. He married ZALEA KAHL.

Children of RAYMOND PASCOE and ZALEA KAHL are:

- i. GRANT¹⁵ PASCOE.
- ii. DAVID PASCOE.
- iii. PHILLIP PASCOE.
- iv. ANDREW PASCOE.
- v. ROSEMARY PASCOE.

195. MARGARET¹⁴ PASCOE (*GEORGE (MICK)*¹³, *JAMES*¹², *MARTIN*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 17 January 1940. She married ALAN TOUZEL 1964.

More About ALAN TOUZEL and MARGARET PASCOE:
Marriage: 1964

Child of MARGARET PASCOE and ALAN TOUZEL is:

- i. JEANETTE¹⁵ TOUZEL.

196. ALLAN JAMES¹⁴ PASCOE (*GEORGE (MICK)*¹³, *JAMES*¹², *MARTIN*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 13 November 1942. He married ELIZABETH BOWERING 8 November 1968.

More About ALLAN PASCOE and ELIZABETH BOWERING:
Marriage: 8 November 1968

Children of ALLAN PASCOE and ELIZABETH BOWERING are:

- i. MICHAEL¹⁵ PASCOE.
- ii. STEWART PASCOE.
- iii. BRADLEY PASCOE.

197. LEONARD JAMES¹⁴ CHANDLER (*CYRIL ARTHUR*¹³, *CHRISTINA*¹² *PASCOE*, *MARTIN*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 27 December 1942. He married (1) LYNETTE JOYCE MORLEY 24 March 1970. She was born 19 May 1949, and died 4 February 1973. He married (2) ELAINE FRANCES MORLEY 2 April 1977. She was born 27 June 1951.

Notes for LYNETTE JOYCE MORLEY:

Buried 6 Feb 1973 in Carlyle Cemetery Rutherglen. Grave 3826 CE 219B.

More About LYNETTE JOYCE MORLEY:

Burial: 6 February 1973, Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia

More About LEONARD CHANDLER and LYNETTE MORLEY:

Marriage: 24 March 1970

More About LEONARD CHANDLER and ELAINE MORLEY:

Marriage: 2 April 1977

Children of LEONARD CHANDLER and ELAINE MORLEY are:

- i. BRETT ANTHONY¹⁵ CHANDLER, b. 30 January 1978.
- ii. MARK ALAN CHANDLER, b. 29 May 1979.
- iii. LISA MAREE CHANDLER, b. 14 January 1981.

198. SANDRA ANN¹⁴ CHANDLER (*CYRIL ARTHUR¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 28 February 1948. She married TERRENCE JOHN DRUM 14 February 1970. He was born 7 December 1943.

More About TERRENCE DRUM and SANDRA CHANDLER:

Marriage: 14 February 1970

Children of SANDRA CHANDLER and TERRENCE DRUM are:

- i. MAREE THERESE¹⁵ DRUM, b. 6 August 1972.
- ii. SIMON JOHN DRUM, b. 4 April 1975.
- iii. THOMAS JAMES DRUM, b. 19 August 1976.
- iv. MATTHEW TERRENCE DRUM, b. 5 October 1978.
- v. FRANCIS HUGH DRUM, b. 12 April 1982.
- vi. DANIEL CYRIL DRUM, b. 22 September 1984.

199. NEIL STUART¹⁴ CHANDLER (*REGINALD HERBERT¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 October 1943. He married IRENE MCAULIFFE 23 December 1967. She was born 21 September 1946.

More About NEIL CHANDLER and IRENE MCAULIFFE:

Marriage: 23 December 1967

Children of NEIL CHANDLER and IRENE MCAULIFFE are:

- i. DEBRA JANENE¹⁵ CHANDLER, b. 26 June 1968.
- ii. HELENA LOUISE CHANDLER, b. 18 September 1970.
- iii. DALLAS REGINALD CHANDLER, b. 11 February 1973.

200. GRAHAM RICHARD¹⁴ CHANDLER (*STANLEY PASCOE (JIMMY)¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 28 January 1949. He married LORRAINE STAFFORD 26 September 1981. She was born 5 March 1960.

More About GRAHAM CHANDLER and LORRAINE STAFFORD:
Marriage: 26 September 1981

Children of GRAHAM CHANDLER and LORRAINE STAFFORD are:

- i. TIMOTHY RICHARD¹⁵ CHANDLER, b. 9 August 1986.
- ii. JARRYD WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. 5 July 1988.
- iii. COURTNEY JANE CHANDLER, b. 24 April 1991.

201. ELIZABETH ANNE¹⁴ CHANDLER (*STANLEY PASCOE (JIMMY)¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 January 1951. She married CAMPBELL ROBERT STALEY 13 January 1973. He was born 20 March 1951.

More About CAMPBELL STALEY and ELIZABETH CHANDLER:
Marriage: 13 January 1973

Children of ELIZABETH CHANDLER and CAMPBELL STALEY are:

- i. LISA CATHERINE¹⁵ STALEY, b. 4 December 1978.
- ii. LUKE ANTHONY STALEY, b. 31 December 1980.

202. BERYL CHRISTINA¹⁴ PARKER (*DULCIE LORRAINE¹³ CHANDLER, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 24 March 1950. She married GRAHAM PERCIVAL CLISSOLD 2 June 1973. He was born 8 October 1948.

More About GRAHAM CLISSOLD and BERYL PARKER:
Marriage: 2 June 1973

Children of BERYL PARKER and GRAHAM CLISSOLD are:

- i. STEPHEN ARTHUR¹⁵ CLISSOLD, b. 17 March 1974.
- ii. MATHEW GRAHAM CLISSOLD, b. 21 December 1975, Colac, Victoria, Australia; d. 21 December 1975, Colac, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MATHEW GRAHAM CLISSOLD:
Died aged 3.5 hours.

- iii. GAVIN WILLIAM CLISSOLD, b. 29 December 1976.
- iv. EMMA JAYNE CLISSOLD, b. 29 September 1980.
- v. AMY CHRISTINA CLISSOLD, b. 2 February 1983.

203. LEWIS CHARLES¹⁴ PARKER (*DULCIE LORRAINE¹³ CHANDLER, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 November 1951. He married ELIZABETH MARY WRIGHT 8 September 1973. She was born 2 May 1953.

More About LEWIS PARKER and ELIZABETH WRIGHT:
Marriage: 8 September 1973

Children of LEWIS PARKER and ELIZABETH WRIGHT are:

- i. DAVID LEWIS¹⁵ PARKER, b. 12 January 1979.

- ii. JAMES DANIEL PARKER, b. 2 February 1982.
- iii. LAURA ELIZABETH PARKER, b. 16 March 1984.
- iv. BENJAMIN JOHN PARKER, b. 3 June 1988.

204. DALE CHRISTINE¹⁴ SARGENT (*BERYL JOYCE¹³ CHANDLER, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 April 1950. She married (1) PETER JOHN MCAULIFFE. She married (2) KEVIN KENDALL. She married (3) JOHN WHITE.

Children of DALE SARGENT and PETER MCAULIFFE are:

- 333. i. MARK JOHN¹⁵ MCAULIFFE, b. 9 April 1968.
- ii. ADAM LINDSAY MCAULIFFE, b. 25 October 1971.

205. MARION ELIZABETH¹⁴ MORRISON (*ALBERT RICHARD¹³, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 April 1953. She married DONALD WILLIAM ROGERS 16 December 1978 in Ngaruawahia, New Zealand. He was born 1953.

Notes for MARION ELIZABETH MORRISON:

Occupation: nurse.

More About DONALD ROGERS and MARION MORRISON:

Marriage: 16 December 1978, Ngaruawahia, New Zealand

Children of MARION MORRISON and DONALD ROGERS are:

- i. PHILIP¹⁵ ROGERS, b. 1982.
- ii. NARELLE ROGERS, b. 1985.

206. CHARLES PASCOE¹⁴ MORRISON (*ALBERT RICHARD¹³, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 August 1956 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia. He married KAREN JOHNSON 3 February 1979 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1957.

Notes for CHARLES PASCOE MORRISON:

Occupation: technician.

More About CHARLES MORRISON and KAREN JOHNSON:

Marriage: 3 February 1979, Warragul, Victoria, Australia

Children of CHARLES MORRISON and KAREN JOHNSON are:

- i. LYNDAL ERIN¹⁵ MORRISON, b. 1985.
- ii. RYAN LACHLAN MORRISON, b. 1987.
- iii. GLEN MICHAEL MORRISON, b. 1991.

207. BRUCE DONALD¹⁴ HUNT (*JEAN ELIZABETH¹³ MORRISON, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 November 1951 in Mentone, Victoria, Australia. He married SUSAN PATRICIA MATIC 2 June 1978. She was born 1953.

Notes for BRUCE DONALD HUNT:
Occupation: bank officer.

More About BRUCE HUNT and SUSAN MATIC:
Marriage: 2 June 1978

Children of BRUCE HUNT and SUSAN MATIC are:

- i. ELIZABETH JANE¹⁵ HUNT, b. 1981.
- ii. RICHARD JOHN HUNT, b. 1985.
- iii. JAMES EDWARD HUNT, b. 1993.

208. WILLIAM JAMES¹⁴ BERRY (*LILLIAN MARY¹³ MORRISON, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 January 1944 in Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia. He married LAURIE PHYLAND 17 December 1966 in Murrumbeena, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1945.

More About WILLIAM BERRY and LAURIE PHYLAND:
Marriage: 17 December 1966, Murrumbeena, Victoria, Australia

Children of WILLIAM BERRY and LAURIE PHYLAND are:

- i. KURT¹⁵ BERRY, b. 1970.
- ii. DANIEL BERRY, b. 1973.

209. KENNETH JOHN¹⁴ MORRISON (*CHARLES DAVID¹³, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 May 1948. He married DOROTHY COSSAR 1972 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for KENNETH JOHN MORRISON:
Occupation: bank officer.

More About KENNETH MORRISON and DOROTHY COSSAR:
Marriage: 1972, Carlton, Victoria, Australia

Children of KENNETH MORRISON and DOROTHY COSSAR are:

- i. BRENT JOHN¹⁵ MORRISON, b. 1974.
- ii. DEAN CHARLES MORRISON, b. 1975.
- iii. LAURIN KATE MORRISON, b. 1978.

210. LEE ANN¹⁴ MORRISON (*CHARLES DAVID¹³, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 8 October 1963. She married CHRISTOPHER ALAN HEWITT 13 October 1990 in Donald, Victoria, Australia. He was born 1961 in Donald, Victoria, Australia.

More About CHRISTOPHER HEWITT and LEE MORRISON:
Marriage: 13 October 1990, Donald, Victoria, Australia

Child of LEE MORRISON and CHRISTOPHER HEWITT is:

- i. THOMAS CHRISTOPHER¹⁵ HEWITT.

211. ROBERT CHARLES GOOCH¹⁴ MORRISON (*ERNEST JAMES¹³, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 October 1946 in Chatswood, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) SUE CURRIE January 1970 in Christchurch, New Zealand. He married (2) ANNE O'CONNER September 1978 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. He married (3) JILLIAN HELEN MILBOURNE MARSH 16 October 1983 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for ROBERT CHARLES GOOCH MORRISON:
Occupation: Financial Planner - Retired abt 1988.

More About ROBERT MORRISON and SUE CURRIE:
Marriage: January 1970, Christchurch, New Zealand

More About ROBERT MORRISON and ANNE O'CONNER:
Marriage: September 1978, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

More About ROBERT MORRISON and JILLIAN MARSH:
Marriage: 16 October 1983, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Child of ROBERT MORRISON and ANNE O'CONNER is:
i. ADAM ROBERT GOOCH¹⁵ MORRISON, b. 1980.

Children of ROBERT MORRISON and JILLIAN MARSH are:
ii. DANIEL EDWARD¹⁵ MORRISON, b. 1984.
iii. BENJAMIN ROBERT MORRISON, b. 1987.

212. DOROTHY ELIZABETH¹⁴ MORRISON (*ERNEST JAMES¹³, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 October 1949. She married DENNIS LEECH 15 January 1972 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for DOROTHY ELIZABETH MORRISON:
Occupation: Nurse.

More About DENNIS LEECH and DOROTHY MORRISON:
Marriage: 15 January 1972, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Children of DOROTHY MORRISON and DENNIS LEECH are:
i. DEBORAH ELIZABETH¹⁵ LEECH, b. 1976.
ii. GEOFFREY JOHN LEECH, b. 1981.

213. MARILYN ANNE¹⁴ SANDERSON (*GLADYS IRENE¹³ MORRISON, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 September 1946 in St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM HECTOR KNIGHTS 28 January 1967 in St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM KNIGHTS and MARILYN SANDERSON:

Marriage: 28 January 1967, St Arnaud, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARILYN SANDERSON and WILLIAM KNIGHTS are:

- i. PETER WILLIAM¹⁵ KNIGHTS, b. 1968.
- ii. SALLY ANNE KNIGHTS, b. 1969.
- iii. KAREN JANE KNIGHTS, b. 1973.

214. JOHN MARTIN¹⁴ SANDERSON (*GLADYS IRENE¹³ MORRISON, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 March 1952 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married CARMEL MCERLAIN 6 March 1976 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOHN MARTIN SANDERSON:

Occupation: Fire Brigade.

More About JOHN SANDERSON and CARMEL MCERLAIN:

Marriage: 6 March 1976, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN SANDERSON and CARMEL MCERLAIN are:

- i. JASON PAUL¹⁵ SANDERSON, b. 1979.
- ii. LUKE JOHN SANDERSON, b. 1982.
- iii. KATE LOUISE SANDERSON, b. 1988.

215. MARK ANTONY¹⁴ SANDERSON (*GLADYS IRENE¹³ MORRISON, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 14 January 1955 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married JENNIFER GOLDSBURY 24 January 1976 in , South Australia, Australia. She was born 1955.

Notes for MARK ANTONY SANDERSON:

Occupation: Farmer.

More About MARK SANDERSON and JENNIFER GOLDSBURY:

Marriage: 24 January 1976, , South Australia, Australia

Children of MARK SANDERSON and JENNIFER GOLDSBURY are:

- i. LISA MICHELLE¹⁵ SANDERSON, b. 1978.
- ii. KIMBERLEE JANE SANDERSON, b. 1981.
- iii. AARON SANDERSON, b. 1985.

216. JAN MICHELLE¹⁴ LANGDON (*PEARL GRACE¹³ MORRISON, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 January 1958 in Rapunyp, Victoria, Australia. She married MAXWELL ELLIS 22 January 1983 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JAN MICHELLE LANGDON:

Occupation: Maths Teacher BA. Dip. Ed.

More About MAXWELL ELLIS and JAN LANGDON:

Marriage: 22 January 1983, Warragul, Victoria, Australia

Children of JAN LANGDON and MAXWELL ELLIS are:

- i. ASHLEIGH MICHELLE¹⁵ ELLIS, b. 1986.
- ii. ANDREW MAXWELL ELLIS, b. 1988.
- iii. LAUREN ELISE ELLIS, b. 1990.

217. HELEN MAREE¹⁴ LANGDON (*PEARL GRACE¹³ MORRISON, MARY¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 15 February 1963 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia. She married THOMAS GERARD HYATT 20 June 1987 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia. He was born 1961.

Notes for HELEN MAREE LANGDON:

Occupation: Nurse.

More About THOMAS HYATT and HELEN LANGDON:

Marriage: 20 June 1987, Warragul, Victoria, Australia

Child of HELEN LANGDON and THOMAS HYATT is:

- i. MARK THOMAS¹⁵ HYATT, b. 1989.

218. YVONNE JUNE¹⁴ PASCOE (*ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 February 1938 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married BARRY JOHN PLUNKETT 30 March 1959. He was born 31 August 1937.

More About BARRY PLUNKETT and YVONNE PASCOE:

Marriage: 30 March 1959

Children of YVONNE PASCOE and BARRY PLUNKETT are:

334. i. STEPHEN JOHN¹⁵ PLUNKETT, b. 20 June 1963.
335. ii. KAREN JUNE PLUNKETT, b. 19 February 1965.
336. iii. LEIGH ANNE PLUNKETT, b. 18 April 1967.
337. iv. DAVID ANDREW PLUNKETT, b. 9 July 1968.

219. REGINALD JOHN¹⁴ PASCOE (*ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 August 1939 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married WINIFRED ANNE DRIVER 22 April 1961 in Sunshine, Victoria, Australia. She was born 28 February 1941.

More About REGINALD PASCOE and WINIFRED DRIVER:

Marriage: 22 April 1961, Sunshine, Victoria, Australia

Children of REGINALD PASCOE and WINIFRED DRIVER are:

338. i. SHERIDAN ANNE¹⁵ PASCOE, b. 30 July 1963.
339. ii. MICHELLE LOUISE PASCOE, b. 29 January 1968.
- iii. ROHAN JOHN PASCOE, b. 6 December 1971; m. KAREN JOY PETERSON, 16 November 1996, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia; b. 3 February 1972.

More About ROHAN PASCOE and KAREN PETERSON:

Marriage: 16 November 1996, Heidelberg, Victoria, Australia

220. ALAN GORDAN¹⁴ PASCOE (*ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 27 December 1940 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married LYNETTE HELEN THATCHER 27 February 1965. She was born 21 October 1941.

More About ALAN PASCOE and LYNETTE THATCHER:

Marriage: 27 February 1965

Children of ALAN PASCOE and LYNETTE THATCHER are:

340. i. JULIE ANNE¹⁵ PASCOE, b. 6 January 1966.
 ii. NICOLE MARIE PASCOE, b. 14 May 1968; m. ROBERT ANDREW NEAL, 16 September 2000.

More About ROBERT NEAL and NICOLE PASCOE:

Marriage: 16 September 2000

- iii. JODIE LOUISE PASCOE, b. 1 September 1970; m. CHRISTOPHER MALONEY, 15 August 1998;
b. 15 January 1971.

More About CHRISTOPHER MALONEY and JODIE PASCOE:

Marriage: 15 August 1998

341. iv. SCOTT DAMIEN PASCOE, b. 1 November 1971.

221. RAYMOND LESLIE¹⁴ PASCOE (*REGINALD RICHARD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 October 1944 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. He married CAROLE DOROTHY HOGARTY. She was born 29 August 1944 in Glenhuntly, Victoria, Australia.

Children of RAYMOND PASCOE and CAROLE HOGARTY are:

- i. MATHEW BRIAN¹⁵ PASCOE, b. 6 February 1971.
ii. FIONA LOUISE PASCOE, b. 23 April 1971, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.
iii. SIMON JOHN PASCOE, b. 12 October 1973, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

222. ALFRED JOHN¹⁴ BLOCK (*SAMUAL JOHN¹³, SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON, MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 August 1937 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He married MARGARET DEAR.

Children of ALFRED BLOCK and MARGARET DEAR are:

- i. ANNE¹⁵ BLOCK, b. 5 April.
ii. KATHRYN BLOCK, b. 24 August 1968.
iii. JULIE BLOCK, b. 22 September 1971.
iv. EMILY BLOCK, b. 10 May 1982.

223. LORNA GRACE¹⁴ BLOCK (*SAMUAL JOHN¹³, SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON, MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR*

*BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 4 July 1939 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. She married WALLACE ALBERT MCINTYRE 1 April 1961 in Violet Town, Victoria, Australia. He was born 3 November 1928 in Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.

More About WALLACE MCINTYRE and LORNA BLOCK:
Marriage: 1 April 1961, Violet Town, Victoria, Australia

Children of LORNA BLOCK and WALLACE MCINTYRE are:

342. i. LYNETTE MARGARET¹⁵ MCINTYRE, b. 19 June 1962, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.
343. ii. HEATHER GAEL MCINTYRE, b. 21 February 1965, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.
344. iii. IAN JOHN MCINTYRE, b. 26 December 1968, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia.

224. BEVERLY ETHEL¹⁴ BLOCK (*SAMUAL JOHN*¹³, *SUSAN ALICE*¹² *JOHNSON*, *MARY ANN*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 18 December 1942. She married MAXWELL SHOWELL.

Children of BEVERLY BLOCK and MAXWELL SHOWELL are:

- i. CALVIN¹⁵ SHOWELL, b. 14 February 1966.
- ii. JOANNE SHOWELL, b. 28 March 1968.
- iii. BRENDAN SHOWELL, b. 13 May 1971.
- iv. DENISE SHOWELL, b. 16 July 1975.

225. MARGARET ANN¹⁴ BLOCK (*SAMUAL JOHN*¹³, *SUSAN ALICE*¹² *JOHNSON*, *MARY ANN*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 19 October 1945. She married ROGER BROUGHTON.

Children of MARGARET BLOCK and ROGER BROUGHTON are:

- i. BILL¹⁵ BROUGHTON, b. 26 March.
- ii. NICHOLE BROUGHTON, b. 1 September.
- iii. MICHELLE BROUGHTON, b. 18 September 1965.
- iv. BEN BROUGHTON, b. 29 October 1978.

226. MARY¹⁴ BLOCK (*SAMUAL JOHN*¹³, *SUSAN ALICE*¹² *JOHNSON*, *MARY ANN*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 6 May 1948. She married DAVID MELDRUM. He was born 6 March.

Children of MARY BLOCK and DAVID MELDRUM are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁵ MELDRUM, b. 6 December 1973.
- ii. SCOTT MELDRUM, b. 24 May 1976.

227. RICHARD¹⁴ BLOCK (*SAMUAL JOHN*¹³, *SUSAN ALICE*¹² *JOHNSON*, *MARY ANN*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 23 November 1953. He married SUZANNE NELSON. She was born 18 August 1954.

Children of RICHARD BLOCK and SUZANNE NELSON are:

- i. MELISSA¹⁵ BLOCK, b. 29 May 1978.
- ii. STEPHEN BLOCK, b. 1 May 1980.

228. SANDRA¹⁴ BLOCK (*THOMAS CHARLES*¹³, *SUSAN ALICE*¹² JOHNSON, *MARY ANN*¹¹ PASCOE, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) She married GEFf CHIVELL.

Children of SANDRA BLOCK and GEFf CHIVELL are:

- i. BROOK¹⁵ CHIVELL.
- ii. KIRSTY CHIVELL.

229. NEVILLE WILLIAM¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM EDMUND (BILL)*¹³, *WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ PASCOE, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) was born 29 January 1942 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married MARGARET ANN CLARK 23 April 1966 in East Malvern, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1 March 1945 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About NEVILLE MITCHELL and MARGARET CLARK:

Marriage: 23 April 1966, East Malvern, Victoria, Australia

Children of NEVILLE MITCHELL and MARGARET CLARK are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 10 December 1969, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ANDREA MARIE MITCHELL, b. 23 September 1971, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. JULIE ELLEN MITCHELL, b. 1 November 1976, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.

230. IAN JAMES¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM EDMUND (BILL)*¹³, *WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ PASCOE, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) was born 10 July 1945 in Finley, New South Wales, Australia. He married LYNETTE ELIZABETH KYTE 25 March 1967 in Coopanoo, Queensland, Australia. She was born 22 June 1944 in , Queensland, Australia.

More About IAN MITCHELL and LYNETTE KYTE:

Marriage: 25 March 1967, Coopanoo, Queensland, Australia

Children of IAN MITCHELL and LYNETTE KYTE are:

- i. JOANNE ELIZABETH¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 18 June 1973, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- ii. ROBYN LAURINDA MITCHELL, b. 30 January 1975, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- iii. DIANNE MAXINE MITCHELL, b. 30 November 1977, Perth, Western Australia, Australia.

231. LOLA KAY¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM EDMUND (BILL)*¹³, *WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ PASCOE, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ PASKOE) was born 19 February 1951. She married MURRAY FITZGERALD SHAW 27 September 1969 in Frankston, Victoria, Australia. He was born 31 December 1944.

More About MURRAY SHAW and LOLA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 27 September 1969, Frankston, Victoria, Australia

Children of LOLA MITCHELL and MURRAY SHAW are:

345. i. CLAYTON CHARLES¹⁵ SHAW, b. 23 March 1970, Mona Vale, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. WILLIAM PATRICK SHAW, b. 9 September 1971, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. GERALDINE EDE SHAW, b. 17 November 1974, Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.

232. PAUL DENNIS¹⁴ CURRIE (*MARGARET ELEANOR¹³ MITCHELL, WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) He married JUDY UNKNOWN.

Children of PAUL CURRIE and JUDY UNKNOWN are:

- i. ANDREW¹⁵ CURRIE.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER CURRIE.

More About CHRISTOPHER CURRIE:

Name 2: Andrew Currie

233. LORRAINE MARGARET¹⁴ DAVEY (*MARGARET JEAN (MAGGIE)¹³ DELANEY, EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 April 1943 in Albury, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) DONALD FRANK GALVIN 19 October 1963 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 27 August 1939 in Albury, Victoria, Australia. She married (2) IAN HEWITT 1982.

Notes for LORRAINE MARGARET DAVEY:

Occupation: Dance Instructor. Educated: Sacred Heart, Lavington & St Josephs College. Sport: Football, Tennis, walking dog. Interests: Breeding dogs, gardening.

Notes for DONALD FRANK GALVIN:

Occupation: Motor Mechanic.

More About DONALD GALVIN and LORRAINE DAVEY:

Marriage: 19 October 1963, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

More About IAN HEWITT and LORRAINE DAVEY:

Marriage: 1982

Children of LORRAINE DAVEY and DONALD GALVIN are:

- i. CAROLYN LOUISE¹⁵ GALVIN, b. 20 October 1964, Albury, Victoria, Australia; m. TODD STANTON, 9 January 1999, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CAROLYN LOUISE GALVIN:

Occupation: Child care. Educated: Nth Albury HS & Monash University. Enjoys Ballroom dancing, playing piano & singing. Exchange Rotoract Teacher in Japan for 2 years.

Notes for TODD STANTON:

Occupation: Motor Mechanic. Parents: Warren & Lyn. Enjoys cars, Educated at Shepparton.

More About TODD STANTON and CAROLYN GALVIN:

Marriage: 9 January 1999, Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia

- ii. SANDRA LEA GALVIN, b. 10 September 1966; m. ARON MICHAEL, 7 December 1996, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia; b. 29 October 1969.

Notes for SANDRA LEA GALVIN:

Educated Nth Albury HS. Enjoys dancing.

Notes for ARON MICHAEL:

Occupation: Actors Agency. Sport: Football. Parents: Barry & Kate.

More About ARON MICHAEL and SANDRA GALVIN:

Marriage: 7 December 1996, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

234. MARIAN ELIZABETH¹⁴ DAVEY (*MARGARET JEAN (MAGGIE)¹³ DELANEY, EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 15 July 1954 in Albury, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) JAKE VAN DORSSSEN. She married (2) TERENCE JAMES PURCHALL 29 January 1971 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 1 August 1952 in Albury, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARIAN ELIZABETH DAVEY:

Occupation: Secretary. Educated: St Annes PS, Nth Albury, St Josephs HS, Albury NSW. Sport: Horse riding, skiing - snow & water. Other: Artist - Oil & Pastel, Piano.

Notes for TERENCE JAMES PURCHALL:

Occupation: Shop keeper. Parents: James & Fay nee Isley. Educated: Aquinas College, Albury. Enjoys water skiing & flying.

More About TERENCE PURCHALL and MARIAN DAVEY:

Marriage: 29 January 1971, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Child of MARIAN DAVEY and TERENCE PURCHALL is:

346. i. TANIA LEA¹⁵ PURCHALL, b. 16 May 1971, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

235. RICHARD JAMES¹⁴ DELANEY (*WALTER¹³, EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 2 November 1956 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He married (1) SUSAN TROTTER 1975. He married (2) HEATHER JOY DELA 1983. She was born 21 March 1949 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

Notes for RICHARD JAMES DELANEY:

Occupation: Hotel Ass Manager. Educated: Albury. Sport: Football, Cricket, water polo.

He married (1) Susan Trotter, 1975, divorced 1982.

He married (2) Heather Joy Dela, 1983, b. 21 Mar 1949 in Launceston Tas.

More About RICHARD DELANEY and SUSAN TROTTER:

Marriage: 1975

More About RICHARD DELANEY and HEATHER DELA:

Marriage: 1983

Child of RICHARD DELANEY and SUSAN TROTTER is:

i. GREGORY WILLIAMS¹⁵ DELANEY, b. 1976.

236. WALTER JOHN¹⁴ DELANEY (*WALTER¹³, EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 March 1959 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He married DIANNE SMITH 1981 in Albury North, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for WALTER JOHN DELANEY:

Occupation: Council employee. Educated Albury. Enjoys football, cricket, water polo.

More About WALTER DELANEY and DIANNE SMITH:

Marriage: 1981, Albury North, New South Wales, Australia

Children of WALTER DELANEY and DIANNE SMITH are:

- i. GAVIN LEE¹⁵ DELANEY, b. 1984.
- ii. MELANIE JAI DELANEY, b. 1986.

237. PAUL FRANCIS¹⁴ DELANEY (*WALTER¹³, EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 15 September 1966 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He married KERRYANNE FRENCH 1993 in Canberra, ACT, Australia.

Notes for PAUL FRANCIS DELANEY:

Occupation: Economist. Resides: Canberra. Educated: Albury & Macquarie University, Sydney. Enjoys water polo.

More About PAUL DELANEY and KERRYANNE FRENCH:

Marriage: 1993, Canberra, ACT, Australia

Children of PAUL DELANEY and KERRYANNE FRENCH are:

- i. TRENT¹⁵ DELANEY, b. 1993.
- ii. SABINA DELANEY, b. 1995.

238. WILLIAM ANTHONY (TONY)¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 28 November 1948 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married SHERRAN MAREE DAVIES 15 January 1972 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

More About WILLIAM MITCHELL and SHERRAN DAVIES:

Marriage: 15 January 1972, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Child of WILLIAM MITCHELL and SHERRAN DAVIES is:

- i. LEE ANTHONY¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 16 August 1979, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

239. VANESSA ANN¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 May 1950 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married RODNEY WILLIAM WEST 4 April 1970 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 26 November 1948 in Glenhuntly, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for VANESSA ANN MITCHELL:

Occupation: Secretary. Educated: Myrtleford. Residences: Myrtleford, Frankston, Broadbeach, Qland, Lugarno NSW. Enjoys Golf, walking, travel, French language, gardening, music, cooking & Computer.

Notes for RODNEY WILLIAM WEST:

Occupation: Man. Dir. Electrical Cable Co.

More About RODNEY WEST and VANESSA MITCHELL:

Marriage: 4 April 1970, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of VANESSA MITCHELL and RODNEY WEST are:

- i. AMBER KRISTY¹⁵ WEST, b. 27 November 1974, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. KELSEY ALISSA WEST, b. 13 March 1977, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.

240. CAROLYN LEE¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)*¹³, *ROBERT MARTIN*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 1 August 1956 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHANNES ROY (JOHN) CAMPEN 28 October 1977 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He was born 18 December 1955 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

Notes for CAROLYN LEE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Bank Officer. Educated: Myrtleford Primary & HS. Sport: Walking, swimming, Reiki, Yoga.

Notes for JOHANNES ROY (JOHN) CAMPEN:

Occupation: Ski Mechanic/Sculptor. Educated: Mt Beauty Primary & HS. Sport: Water & snow skiing. Other: Arts. Parents: Adriannus & Anna nee Spijkers.

More About JOHANNES CAMPEN and CAROLYN MITCHELL:

Marriage: 28 October 1977, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of CAROLYN MITCHELL and JOHANNES CAMPEN are:

347. i. SKYE BRIONY¹⁵ CAMPEN, b. 12 August 1976, Mt Beauty, Victoria, Australia.
348. ii. RAE HOPE CAMPEN, b. 23 March 1978, Mt Beauty, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ZOE JESSICA CAMPEN, b. 8 February 1980, Mt Beauty, Victoria, Australia.

241. ROBERT JASON¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)*¹³, *ROBERT MARTIN*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 24 October 1969 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married SUSAN MAY KARLBERG. She was born 9 April 1976 in Portland, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ROBERT JASON MITCHELL:

Occupation: Musician. Educated: Bright Elementary, Myrtleford High.

Notes for SUSAN MAY KARLBERG:

Occupation: Shop Assistant. Parents: Edward Claude & Gillian Iris nee Day. Educated: Portland Sec College.

Child of ROBERT MITCHELL and SUSAN KARLBERG is:

- i. JAKE THOMAS¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 30 April 1998, Portland, Victoria, Australia.

242. EILEEN MARY¹⁴ COSSOR (*MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 11 July 1938. She married ALBERT (CARL) CARLYLE BOOTH.

Children of EILEEN COSSOR and ALBERT BOOTH are:

- i. CARLYLE ANTHONY¹⁵ BOOTH, b. 9 May 1960.
349. ii. KAREN TRACEY BOOTH, b. 5 December 1962.

243. LORNA JEAN¹⁴ COSSOR (*MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 31 March 1941 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She married ROY COLIN WINZER 16 March 1963 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 29 August 1937 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for LORNA JEAN COSSOR:

Occupation: Sales Consultant. Educated Albury Weir & High. Sport: Hockey. Volunteer Hospitals.

Notes for ROY COLIN WINZER:

Occupation: Retail (Prouds/Edments). Parents: Colin Louis & Doris Mary nee Morrish. Educated: Cudgewa, Kiewa, Wodonga. Residences: Albury, Cudgewa, Kiewa, Euroa, Melbourne, Launceston, Adelaide, Brisbane, Atlanta USA, Brisbane. Tennis, Golf. Member Rotary. Vintage & Classis Car Restoration.

More About ROY WINZER and LORNA COSSOR:

Marriage: 16 March 1963, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of LORNA COSSOR and ROY WINZER are:

350. i. MELISSA JANE¹⁵ WINZER, b. 17 April 1966, Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.
351. ii. NICHOLAS ROY WINZER, b. 24 November 1968, Launceston, Tasmania, Australia.

244. KENNETH GORDON¹⁴ COSSOR (*MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 July 1947. He married (1) LORNA ELIZABETH UNGER. He married (2) LYNETTE ALISON READ 7 October 1980. She was born 7 February 1946.

More About KENNETH COSSOR and LYNETTE READ:

Marriage: 7 October 1980

Child of KENNETH COSSOR and LORNA UNGER is:

- i. JASON GORDON¹⁵ COSSOR, b. 6 August 1970.

Children of KENNETH COSSOR and LYNETTE READ are:

- ii. DARREN¹⁵ COSSOR.
- iii. SHANE COSSOR.
- iv. LISA ANN COSSOR, b. 23 June 1974.

245. STEPHEN JOHN¹⁴ COSSOR (*MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 28 May 1950. He married (1) MARIA MARY McDONALD. She was born 12 August 1952. He married (2) JENNY MOUNTFORD NEE BAUMER.

Children of STEPHEN COSSOR and MARIA McDONALD are:

- i. STEPHEN COLIN¹⁵ COSSOR, b. 25 July 1969.
- ii. DANIEL GORDON COSSOR, b. 8 March 1972.
352. iii. BELINDA MAREE COSSOR, b. 15 January 1974.

Child of STEPHEN COSSOR and JENNY BAUMER is:

- iv. MELANIE NICOLE¹⁵ COSSOR, b. 22 July 1978.

246. THOMAS PHILLIP LESLIE¹⁴ COSSOR (*MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 May 1953. He married (1) WENDY LOUISE JEFFERSON. He married (2) KAREN GEORGINA WINTER.

Child of THOMAS COSSOR and KAREN WINTER is:

- i. SIMON THOMAS¹⁵ COSSOR, b. 20 February 1988.

247. MAREE ANN¹⁴ MITCHELL (*ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 March 1951 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She married (1) ALAN ROSE. She married (2) GEOFFREY HAEUSLER. She married (3) GEORGE WHITE.

Children of MAREE MITCHELL and ALAN ROSE are:

353. i. JODIE ANN¹⁵ ROSE, b. 12 January 1969.
354. ii. ROBERT JOHN ROSE, b. 20 October 1971.

Child of MAREE MITCHELL and GEOFFREY HAEUSLER is:

355. iii. GEOFFREY PAUL¹⁵ HAEUSLER, b. 29 September 1973.

248. CAROL JOY¹⁴ MITCHELL (*ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 31 October 1956 in Colac, Victoria, Australia. She met (1) GRAHAM FRANCIS DIXON. She married (2) DAVID JOSEPH O'KEEFE. She married (3) KEITH WILKINSON-REED.

Notes for CAROL JOY MITCHELL:

Occupation: Farmer. Educated: Colac South West Primary & Colac HS (form 4). Enjoys Tatting & other handcrafts.

Child of CAROL MITCHELL and GRAHAM DIXON is:

- i. DEBRA-LEE TERESA¹⁵ DIXON, b. 27 January 1976, Rotorua, New Zealand.

Notes for DEBRA-LEE TERESA DIXON:

Resides at Carisbrook. Educated: East Devonport Primary, Tasmania & Flinders Peak HS Corio Vic.

Child of CAROL MITCHELL and DAVID O'KEEFE is:

356. ii. TRISHA CAROL¹⁵ O'KEEFE, b. 6 April 1979, Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

Child of CAROL MITCHELL and KEITH WILKINSON-REED is:

iii. RAYMOND JOHN¹⁵ WILKINSON-REID, b. 8 January 1983, Devonport, Tasmania, Australia.

249. RUSSELL GAVIN¹⁴ MITCHELL (*ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 February 1963 in Colac, Victoria, Australia. He married JENNIFER SCOTT 23 January 1988 in Colac, Victoria, Australia.

More About RUSSELL MITCHELL and JENNIFER SCOTT:

Marriage: 23 January 1988, Colac, Victoria, Australia

Children of RUSSELL MITCHELL and JENNIFER SCOTT are:

- i. EBONY LOUISE¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 30 January 1987.
- ii. ALYSHIA MAREE MITCHELL, b. 3 March 1989.
- iii. HANNAH ROSE MITCHELL, b. 17 December 1990.

250. ERIN FRANCES¹⁴ MITCHELL (*ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 December 1964 in Colac, Victoria, Australia. She married GRAHAM RONALD SCOTT 6 September 1987 in Colac, Victoria, Australia.

More About GRAHAM SCOTT and ERIN MITCHELL:

Marriage: 6 September 1987, Colac, Victoria, Australia

Children of ERIN MITCHELL and GRAHAM SCOTT are:

- i. HOLLY MAREE¹⁵ SCOTT, b. 6 July 1985.
- ii. RICKY JOHN SCOTT, b. 27 April 1988.
- iii. LOKKY JAMES SCOTT, b. 19 November 1990.

251. ROBIN JOHN¹⁴ DUFFY (*GLORIA FLORENCE¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 October 1947 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He married STEPHANIE SINCLAIR 15 June 1968 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 26 February 1950 in Bright, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ROBIN JOHN DUFFY:

Educated: Beechworth PS & Wangaratta TS.

Notes for STEPHANIE SINCLAIR:

Parents: Donald & Margaret nee Shephard. Educated: Wandiligong PS & Bright HES.

More About ROBIN DUFFY and STEPHANIE SINCLAIR:
Marriage: 15 June 1968, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of ROBIN DUFFY and STEPHANIE SINCLAIR are:

- i. AMANDA¹⁵ DUFFY, b. 7 December 1968, Bright, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for AMANDA DUFFY:

Married twice - one child. Educated: Bright PS & Marion College, Myrtleford.

- ii. GAYE DUFFY, b. 13 December 1971, Bright, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GAYE DUFFY:

Educated: Bright PS & HES.

- iii. PAULA DUFFY, b. 8 June 1973, Bright, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for PAULA DUFFY:

Educated: Bright Primary & HES.

252. CHRISTINE ANN¹⁴ NISSEN (*KATHLEEN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 January 1954 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She married JOSEPH SHERRINGTON 8 October 1983.

More About JOSEPH SHERRINGTON and CHRISTINE NISSEN:
Marriage: 8 October 1983

Children of CHRISTINE NISSEN and JOSEPH SHERRINGTON are:

- i. EMILY JOANNE¹⁵ SHERRINGTON, b. 17 March 1984.
- ii. TIMOTHY REGINALD JOSEPH SHERRINGTON, b. 15 January 1986.
- iii. CLAIRE MARIE KATHLEEN SHERRINGTON, b. 30 August 1989.

253. GAIL JOY¹⁴ NISSEN (*KATHLEEN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 March 1957 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She married DARYL DAVIDGE.

Children of GAIL NISSEN and DARYL DAVIDGE are:

- i. NATHAN DAVID¹⁵ DAVIDGE, b. 22 January 1981.
- ii. REBECCA LOUISE DAVIDGE, b. 12 July 1984.

254. DAVID ANDREW¹⁴ NISSEN (*KATHLEEN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 2 August 1964 in Fremantle, Western Australia, Australia. He married KAREN ANGELA CESERY 26 January 1991 in Pemberton, Western Australia, Australia. She was born 12 December 1967 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas, USA.

Notes for DAVID ANDREW NISSEN:

Occupation: Fitter & Turner. Educated: Pemberton HS & Manjimup Snr HS. Sport: Karate, running, cycling, Fishing.

Notes for KAREN ANGELA CESERY:

Parents: Albert John & Janice Elizabeth nee Garrett. Educated: Exmouth Primary, Fairview Collie, Collie Snr HS, Pemberton and Manjimup HS. Sport: Swimming, walking. Community Service: Red Cross. Other: Stamping cards, sewing, and fishing.

More About DAVID NISSEN and KAREN CESERY:

Marriage: 26 January 1991, Pemberton, Western Australia, Australia

Children of DAVID NISSEN and KAREN CESERY are:

- i. ELIZABETH AMY¹⁵ NISSEN, b. 19 February 1992, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia.
- ii. DANIEL LUKE NISSEN, b. 1 September 1994, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia.
- iii. KIRSTEN SALANI NISSEN, b. 14 April 1998, Kalgoorlie, Western Australia, Australia.

255. KAREN LESLIE¹⁴ MITCHELL (*LESLIE JAMES¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 June 1956 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married ROBERT ANTHONY GASPEROTTI 6 September 1975 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 31 December 1954 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for KAREN LESLIE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Human Services. Educated: St Mary's/Marian College, Myrtleford. Sport: Pony Club. Community Service: Fire Brigade / SES.

Notes for ROBERT ANTHONY GASPEROTTI:

Occupation: Farmer / Truck Driver. Parents: Lino & Agnese nee Fontana. Educated: St Maty's, Myrtleford & St Vincents College, Bendigo. Sport: Football, Snow & water skiing. Community Service: Fire brigade & SES.

More About ROBERT GASPEROTTI and KAREN MITCHELL:

Marriage: 6 September 1975, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of KAREN MITCHELL and ROBERT GASPEROTTI are:

- i. MICAELI KARA¹⁵ GASPEROTTI, b. 26 March 1974, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MICAELI KARA GASPEROTTI:

Occupation: Registered Nurse.

- ii. ELISHA SHANTAL GASPEROTTI, b. 12 October 1979, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ELISHA SHANTAL GASPEROTTI:

Alpine Shire Young Citizen 1998. 1998 travelling in Europe.

- iii. KIRI J'NAI GASPEROTTI, b. 16 December 1980, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for KIRI J'NAI GASPEROTTI:

1998 - Yr 12 Marian College student.

- iv. CALAN HEATH GASPEROTTI, b. 21 December 1983, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CALAN HEATH GASPEROTTI:

1998 Yr 8 Marian College Student.

v. KAELAH SARAI GASPEROTTI, b. 13 May 1985, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for KAELAH SARAI GASPEROTTI:
1998 Yr 7 Marian College student.

256. SHARLENE GAE¹⁴ MITCHELL (*LESLIE JAMES¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 September 1960 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married PAUL ROBERT WATERS 29 November 1986 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 10 November 1953 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SHARLENE GAE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Secretary. Educated: St Mary's/Marian College, Myrtleford. Sport: Tennis, netball.
Community Service: St Mary's Parents & Friends.

Notes for PAUL ROBERT WATERS:

Occupation: Manuf Engineering Manager. Parents: Paul & Lavinia nee Wiffen. Educated: Moorabbin Tech. Sport: Tennis, squash, diving. Community Service: St Mary's Educational Board.

More About PAUL WATERS and SHARLENE MITCHELL:

Marriage: 29 November 1986, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of SHARLENE MITCHELL and PAUL WATERS are:

- i. MITCHELL GRANT¹⁵ WATERS, b. 22 September 1989.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER PAUL WATERS, b. 20 October 1990.
- iii. MADDISON ELISE WATERS, b. 9 January 1993.

257. ROBERT LESLIE¹⁴ KEIR (*EILEEN JUNE¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 December 1952 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married SUSAN MARGARET STEWART 8 November 1975 in Yarrawonga, Victoria, Australia. She was born 2 January 1956 in Murchison, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ROBERT LESLIE KEIR:

Educated: Yarrawonga. Clay target shooting.

Notes for SUSAN MARGARET STEWART:

Occupation: Aged Care. Parents: John & Margaret nee Polkinghorne. Educated: Shepparton Sacred Heart College.

More About ROBERT KEIR and SUSAN STEWART:

Marriage: 8 November 1975, Yarrawonga, Victoria, Australia

Child of ROBERT KEIR and SUSAN STEWART is:

- i. JODIE MARIE¹⁵ KEIR, b. 20 May 1982, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

258. GAVAN JOHN¹⁴ KEIR (*EILEEN JUNE¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE,*

*MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 21 July 1954 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married ROBYN SYLVIA BEGGS 16 August 1975 in Yarrawonga, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ROBYN SYLVIA BEGGS:
Divorced 1998.

More About GAVAN KEIR and ROBYN BEGGS:
Marriage: 16 August 1975, Yarrawonga, Victoria, Australia

Children of GAVAN KEIR and ROBYN BEGGS are:

- i. SHARON¹⁵ KEIR, b. 1 May 1979.
- ii. ADAM KEIR, b. 2 July 1981.

259. NOEL¹⁴ LEITCH (*DOROTHY MAUDE*¹³ *MITCHELL*, *ROBERT MARTIN*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 19 July 1958 in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia. He married BRONWYN HARVEY 17 April 1985 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for NOEL LEITCH:
Occupation: Operates Coach Business. Educated: Osborne's Flat.

More About NOEL LEITCH and BRONWYN HARVEY:
Marriage: 17 April 1985, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia

Child of NOEL LEITCH and BRONWYN HARVEY is:

- i. CAMERON COLIN¹⁵ LEITCH, b. 17 May 1985.

Notes for CAMERON COLIN LEITCH:
Educated: Wodonga PS, Albury PS, Nth Albury HS. Interests: Indoor cricket, Football.
Resides with mother at Lavington NSW.

260. GWEN¹⁴ DUNDAS (*MAVIS SOPHIA*¹³ *MITCHELL*, *JOHN PASCOE*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 27 August 1943.

Child of GWEN DUNDAS is:

- i. KATRINA¹⁵ DUNDAS.

261. WAYNE¹⁴ DUNDAS (*MAVIS SOPHIA*¹³ *MITCHELL*, *JOHN PASCOE*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 20 January 1951 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married JUDI LOVELL 29 January 1972 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1 March 1951 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WAYNE DUNDAS:
Occupation: Mechanical Design Enginr. Educated: Wangaratta Tech & Footscray Institute of Technology.

Notes for JUDI LOVELL:

Divorced 1992. Occupation: Clerk. Parents: Edward C & Mavis Lillian nee Elkner. Educated: Wangaratta.

More About WAYNE DUNDAS and JUDI LOVELL:

Marriage: 29 January 1972, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of WAYNE DUNDAS and JUDI LOVELL are:

- i. COBEY¹⁵ DUNDAS, b. 17 May 1974, Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for COBEY DUNDAS:

Occupation: Clerk. Educated: Melton & Footscray.

- ii. JACY DUNDAS, b. 4 October 1978, Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JACY DUNDAS:

Educated: Melton, Footscray, RMIT.

- iii. CAMPBELL DUNDAS, b. 1 January 1980.

Notes for CAMPBELL DUNDAS:

Occupation: App Hairdresser. Educated: Melton & Footscray.

262. PAULINE¹⁴ JENNINGS (*JOYCE ISOBEL¹³ MITCHELL, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 27 August 1953. She married DALLAS MEIKLE.

Children of PAULINE JENNINGS and DALLAS MEIKLE are:

- i. AARON¹⁵ MEIKLE.
- ii. JORDEN MEIKLE.
- iii. KEIR MEIKLE, b. 30 December 1979.
- iv. LAURENCE MEIKLE, b. 19 January 1983.

263. MICHAEL JOHN¹⁴ MITCHELL (*RICHARD JAMES¹³, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 May 1954 in Mooropna, Victoria, Australia, and died 7 September 1979 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He married PAM SMITH April 1975 in Doveton, Victoria, Australia. She was born 21 February 1952.

Notes for MICHAEL JOHN MITCHELL:

D. 7 Sep 1979 in Alfred Hosp, Melbourne Vic. Occupation Motor Cycle Policeman.

At 9.25 am on Friday 7 Sept 1979 Snr Constable Michael Mitchell was escorting a wide load through Port Melbourne when his motor cycle collided with a car at the intersection of Ingles St and Fennell St. Michael died later the same day at the Alfred Hospital as a result of the injuries he had received.

Snr Const of Police No.17550 Victoria Police, Traffic Operations Group Police Motor Bikes.

Member Masonic Lodge; Dandenong Show Ctee 1979. Sport; Basketball. Educated Yarrunga, Dandenong E & Doveton W PS & Doveton HS.

Notes for PAM SMITH:

Occupation: Police Reservist.

More About MICHAEL MITCHELL and PAM SMITH:
Marriage: April 1975, Doveton, Victoria, Australia

Child of MICHAEL MITCHELL and PAM SMITH is:

- i. TRACEY MAREE¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 23 July 1975, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

264. CHRISTINE JOY¹⁴ MITCHELL (*RICHARD JAMES¹³, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 July 1957 in Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia. She married BENIAMINO MARASCIA 5 November 1977 in Frankston, Victoria, Australia. He was born 4 November 1954 in Italy.

Notes for CHRISTINE JOY MITCHELL:

Occupation: Garden hand. Educated: Dandenong, Doveton W & Doveton N PS & Doveton HS.

Notes for BENIAMINO MARASCIA:

Occupation: Nursery Hand (garden). Parents: Antonio & Lea. Educated: Dandenong. Sport: Tennis, Gym. Enjoys football with Daniel.

More About BENIAMINO MARASCIA and CHRISTINE MITCHELL:

Marriage: 5 November 1977, Frankston, Victoria, Australia

Children of CHRISTINE MITCHELL and BENIAMINO MARASCIA are:

- i. KATIE LOUISE¹⁵ MARASCIA, b. 25 April 1988, Noble Park, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for KATIE LOUISE MARASCIA:

1998 Member of the Australian National Children's Choir.

- ii. DANIEL JOHN MARASCIA, b. 6 February 1992, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.

265. NOELENE MARGARET¹⁴ ELLEN (*ELSIE JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 December 1958 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married NEIL PRICE 4 December 1982 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 3 May 1960 in Beechworth, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for NOELENE MARGARET ELLEN:

Occupation: Chef. Educated: Myrtleford Primary & High Schools & William Angliss College, Melb.

Notes for NEIL PRICE:

Occupation: Chef. Parents: John Desmond & Elaine Marjorie nee Boys. Employed at the Beechworth Hospital (1998). Educated: Beechworth PS & HS & Gordon Tech, Geelong. Sport: Tennis & Golf, fishing & Karate.

More About NEIL PRICE and NOELENE ELLEN:

Marriage: 4 December 1982, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of NOELENE ELLEN and NEIL PRICE are:

- i. CRYSTAL JEAN¹⁵ PRICE, b. 18 October 1986, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

ii. ANTHONY JOHN PRICE, b. 11 August 1989, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

266. RAYMOND JOHN¹⁴ ELLEN (*ELSIE JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 2 May 1963 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married NATALINA BOTTER 31 January 1987 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She was born 21 December 1964 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for RAYMOND JOHN ELLEN:

Occupation: Mill Hand. Employed at Carter Hold Harvey, Sawmill/pulp mill, Myrtleford. Educated at Myrtleford. Sport/Rec: Bike racing, fishing, hunting.

Notes for NATALINA BOTTER:

Occupation: Veterinary Assistant. Daughter of Giuseppe & Anna nee Benacchio. Educated at Myrtleford. Sport/Rec - Netball, walking. Employed at Ovens & Kiewa Veterinary Centre, Myrtleford.

More About RAYMOND ELLEN and NATALINA BOTTER:

Marriage: 31 January 1987, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of RAYMOND ELLEN and NATALINA BOTTER are:

- i. LARISSA AMY¹⁵ ELLEN, b. 24 July 1992.
- ii. CELESTINE JEAN ELLEN, b. 17 March 1995.

267. GEOFFREY LAWRENCE¹⁴ MITCHELL (*LAWRENCE PASCOE¹³, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 28 July 1960 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married KATHERINE TERESE MANNING 10 October 1981 in Bright, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1 March 1961 in Croyden, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GEOFFREY LAWRENCE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Cabinet Maker. Educated: Myrtleford Primary & Secondary Schools. Sport: Football & Golf. President Myrtleford Golf Club (1998) also enjoys fishing & reading.

Notes for KATHERINE TERESE MANNING:

Occupation: Qual Cont/ Dental Nurse. Parents: Keith & Gwen nee Fountain. Educated: Wandiligong & Myrtleford Primary schools & Myrtleford Secondary Coll. Enjoys Gardening & Sewing.

More About GEOFFREY MITCHELL and KATHERINE MANNING:

Marriage: 10 October 1981, Bright, Victoria, Australia

Children of GEOFFREY MITCHELL and KATHERINE MANNING are:

- i. COURTNEY¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 30 August 1986, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for COURTNEY MITCHELL:

Educated: Myrtleford. Plays Netball & is has been learning Classical & Jazz ballet for 7 years. 1998 she won the Stefon & Miranda's School of Dance scholarship.

- ii. JACOB MITCHELL, b. 5 October 1987, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JACOB MITCHELL:
Educated: Myrtleford Enjoys golf and football.

268. WENDY SUE¹⁴ MITCHELL (*LAWRENCE PASCOE¹³, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 August 1961 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married ANDREW MARK FENN 9 January 1982 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He was born 8 October 1960 in Penola, South Australia, Australia.

Notes for WENDY SUE MITCHELL:
Employed by Southern Advanced Plants, Dromana (1998). Educated Myrtleford Primary & HS.

Notes for ANDREW MARK FENN:
Occupation: Royal Aust Navy. Andrew was educated at Myrtleford Primary and High Schools. Joined the Navy in 1978 at the age of 18. Because of Andrew's career in the Royal Australian Navy, he and Wendy have had several moves. They began their married life at Jervis Bay near Nowra and then moved to Sydney and Canberra. They returned to Jervis Bay before going to Safety Bay near Perth WA. From there they moved to Victoria where Andrew was posted to Cerberus, choosing to live at Somerville. They again moved to Sydney and after 2 years returned to Victoria again living at Somerville where the children had made many friends and feel that it is their home town. After almost 17 years of moving they have decided to make Somerville their permanent home. In August 1998 Andrew completed 20 years in the Navy.

More About ANDREW FENN and WENDY MITCHELL:
Marriage: 9 January 1982, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of WENDY MITCHELL and ANDREW FENN are:

- i. HAYDEN LAWRENCE¹⁵ FENN, b. 15 December 1982, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. HOLLY LOUISE FENN, b. 26 February 1984, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. CHELSEA LEE FENN, b. 28 August 1986, Canberra, ACT, Australia.
- iv. RHYS ANDREW FENN, b. 3 August 1988, Nowra, New South Wales, Australia.

269. JANIECE ROBYN¹⁴ MITCHELL (*LAWRENCE PASCOE¹³, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 September 1966. She married MICHAEL JOHN HODGSON 8 July 1989 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

More About MICHAEL HODGSON and JANIECE MITCHELL:
Marriage: 8 July 1989, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Children of JANIECE MITCHELL and MICHAEL HODGSON are:

- i. LUKE GEOFFREY¹⁵ HODGSON, b. 10 September 1989.
- ii. MITCHELL LAWRENCE HODGSON, b. 30 July 1992.

270. JENNIFER ELIZABETH¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JOHN¹³, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 August 1971 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She married BRADLEY NEIL SAYER 4 November 1989 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born 17 March 1968 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JENNIFER ELIZABETH MITCHELL:

Occupation: Secretary. Educated: Myrtleford Consolidated & High Schools.

Notes for BRADLEY NEIL SAYER:

Occupation: Foreman - Containers. Parents: Neil & Susan. Sport: Indoor cricket.

More About BRADLEY SAYER and JENNIFER MITCHELL:

Marriage: 4 November 1989, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of JENNIFER MITCHELL and BRADLEY SAYER are:

- i. JESSICA CHANTELE¹⁵ SAYER, b. 16 April 1995.
- ii. MATTHEW HAYDEN SAYER, b. 30 June 1997.

271. KYLIE ANNE¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER JOHN¹³, JOHN PASCOE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 17 February 1975 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She married MARK BARRY PIZZOLITTO 10 September 1994 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for KYLIE ANNE MITCHELL:

Occupation: Chef. Educated at Myrtleford.

Notes for MARK BARRY PIZZOLITTO:

Occupation: Store Manager IBM. Parents: Sigfrido & Karenne nee Fitzpatrick. Educated: Myrtleford. Sport: Soccer.

More About MARK PIZZOLITTO and KYLIE MITCHELL:

Marriage: 10 September 1994, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of KYLIE MITCHELL and MARK PIZZOLITTO are:

- i. KATE GINA¹⁵ PIZZOLITTO, b. 23 October 1995.
- ii. ALICIA JANE PIZZOLITTO, b. 24 November 1997.

272. EDWARD JAMES¹⁴ BROWN (*HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 December 1931 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia, and died 25 December 2000. He married AMELIA ANN BLAIR 9 May 1959 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She was born 21 June 1940.

Notes for EDWARD JAMES BROWN:

Buried 29 Dec 2000 in Corryong Lawn Cemetery Vic. Occupation: Farmer/Club Manager. Merit Certificate - Not keen on school. Farm at Nariel. Moved to Lake Cargelligo 1977. Employed at abattoir & then butcher shop.

Became ill. Later manager of Bowling Club Life Member of Bowling Club. Keen bowler & darts. Member Rotary & Probus. Community service included helping children at school with reading.

More About EDWARD JAMES BROWN:

Burial: 29 December 2000, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

More About EDWARD BROWN and AMELIA BLAIR:
Marriage: 9 May 1959, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of EDWARD BROWN and AMELIA BLAIR are:

- 357. i. ROBERT EDWARD¹⁵ BROWN, b. 20 January 1960.
- ii. LINDSAY JAMES BROWN, b. 20 February 1961.
- 358. iii. LYNETTE ANN BROWN, b. 4 January 1963.
- iv. GARY CHARLES BROWN, b. 28 October 1969; m. KYLIE STEPHENSON, 25 September 1999.

More About GARY BROWN and KYLIE STEPHENSON:
Marriage: 25 September 1999

- v. JEFFREY JOHN BROWN, b. 8 February 1971; m. MEAGAN JONES, 13 November 1999.

More About JEFFREY BROWN and MEAGAN JONES:
Marriage: 13 November 1999

273. BERYL MARY¹⁴ BROWN (*HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 November 1936 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She married ALFRED RAYMOND SMITH 4 October 1958 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He was born 12 February 1937 in Gundagai, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for BERYL MARY BROWN:
Occupation: Cook Corryong Hosp.

Notes for ALFRED RAYMOND SMITH:
Son of Henry Edwin Smith and Charlotte Gardiner. Occupation: SEC / Farmer. Both Ray and Beryl are heavily involved in Lions and also enjoy touring Australia in their bus. Ray is a keen darts player and Beryl enjoys handcrafts.

More About ALFRED SMITH and BERYL BROWN:
Marriage: 4 October 1958, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of BERYL BROWN and ALFRED SMITH are:

- 359. i. HELENE MARY¹⁵ SMITH, b. 5 May 1961, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EDWARD ANTHONY RAYMOND SMITH, b. 25 July 1963, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

274. MORRIS ARTHUR¹⁴ BROWN (*HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 14 June 1939 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He married NANCY JENNIFER WEBB 15 February 1964 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 8 November 1941.

Notes for MORRIS ARTHUR BROWN:
Occupation: Railway employee. Steam engine enthusiast.

More About MORRIS BROWN and NANCY WEBB:
Marriage: 15 February 1964, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of MORRIS BROWN and NANCY WEBB are:

360. i. JAMES ALAN¹⁵ BROWN, b. 18 April 1966.
ii. JENNIFER ANNE BROWN, b. 9 October 1968.

275. ELSIE MAY¹⁴ BROWN (*HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 December 1940 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She married ROSCOE JOHN DAMM 23 April 1960 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He was born 28 October 1937.

Notes for ELSIE MAY BROWN:

Occupation: Home duties / Farmer. Educated: Colac & Corryong HS. Recreation: fishing, gardening.

Notes for ROSCOE JOHN DAMM:

Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Parents: William Percy & Hilda Maud nee Kinsmore. Educated: Tawonga & Biggara.

More About ROSCOE DAMM and ELSIE BROWN:

Marriage: 23 April 1960, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of ELSIE BROWN and ROSCOE DAMM are:

361. i. DAVID JOHN¹⁵ DAMM, b. 28 June 1962, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
362. ii. RODNEY CHARLES DAMM, b. 21 August 1964, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

276. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁴ BROWN (*HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 July 1944 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She married GRAEME CHARLES ALDRICH 2 January 1965 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He was born 13 December 1941 in Bright, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH BROWN:

Occupation: Library Assistant (ret). Educated Colac Colac & Corryong SS & Corryong HS. Enjoys swimming & walking. Member of Anglican Church Guild, SES, CWA, Red Cross & Show Society.

Tallangatta Citizen of the Year Jan 1995.

Notes for GRAEME CHARLES ALDRICH:

Occupation: Sec Teacher (ret). Parents: Fred & Agnes Ella Eeles. Educated: Bright, Thougla & Corryong PS, Corryong HS, Melbourne University. Enjoys golf & walking, gardening, woodwork, pottering around the shed. Member Anglican Church, Fire Brigade, Rotary, Red Cross Driver, local paper reporter.

More About GRAEME ALDRICH and MARY BROWN:

Marriage: 2 January 1965, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARY BROWN and GRAEME ALDRICH are:

363. i. IAN JAMES¹⁵ ALDRICH, b. 20 September 1966, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
364. ii. JANET LOUISE ALDRICH, b. 6 February 1968, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
365. iii. MAREE JOY ALDRICH, b. 29 September 1969, Inglewood, Victoria, Australia.

277. JOHN ANDREW¹⁴ BROWN (*HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 January 1946 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He married ELAINE MARGARET STOCKWELL 28 April 1973 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She was born 18 January 1951.

Notes for JOHN ANDREW BROWN:

Occupation: Farmer.

More About JOHN BROWN and ELAINE STOCKWELL:

Marriage: 28 April 1973, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN BROWN and ELAINE STOCKWELL are:

- i. ANDREW GEORGE¹⁵ BROWN, b. 23 May 1977.
- ii. ELTON HAROLD BROWN, b. 21 May 1979.

278. CLARENCE LESLIE¹⁴ BROWN (*HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 August 1947 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He married MARGARET ANNE WILKIN 10 April 1971 in Warragul, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1 October 1948.

Notes for CLARENCE LESLIE BROWN:

Occupation: Farmer.

More About CLARENCE BROWN and MARGARET WILKIN:

Marriage: 10 April 1971, Warragul, Victoria, Australia

Children of CLARENCE BROWN and MARGARET WILKIN are:

- i. ELIZABETH ANNE¹⁵ BROWN, b. 9 February 1973.
366. ii. PETER LESLIE BROWN, b. 21 August 1974.
- iii. LINDA JOY BROWN, b. 26 November 1976.
- iv. GREGORY PHILLIP BROWN, b. 25 July 1982.

279. BARBARA LILLIAN¹⁴ HUGHES (*ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 April 1938 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia. She married GRAEME VICTOR HOSKEN 29 March 1958 in Sunshine, Victoria, Australia. He was born 25 December 1933 in Surrey Hills, Victoria, Australia, and died 20 September 1999 in Malvern, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for BARBARA LILLIAN HUGHES:

Occupation: Comp System Manager. Educated: St Albans PS, Sunshine TS, Moorabbin TAFE. Member Red Cross. Does knitting & crochet for Boutique, enjoys embroidery, gardening & theatre.

Notes for GRAEME VICTOR HOSKEN:

Son of Stanley Victor Hosken and Helena Maria Peart. Buried 22 Sep 1999 in Cheltenham Memorial Park. Occupation: Products Manager. Educated: St Albans PS, Sunshine TS & RMIT.

Enjoys Cricket & Bowls. Member Mentone Bowling Club. Employed by Ecolab, Gibson Chemicals. Swans supporter.

More About GRAEME VICTOR HOSKEN:

Burial: 22 September 1999, Cheltenham, Victoria, Australia

More About GRAEME HOSKEN and BARBARA HUGHES:

Marriage: 29 March 1958, Sunshine, Victoria, Australia

Children of BARBARA HUGHES and GRAEME HOSKEN are:

- 367. i. IAN CHARLES¹⁵ HOSKEN, b. 19 November 1958, Chelsea, Victoria, Australia.
- 368. ii. JEANETTE ANNE HOSKEN, b. 21 March 1960, Chelsea, Victoria, Australia.
- 369. iii. SUSAN JULIA HOSKEN, b. 11 June 1962, Chelsea, Victoria, Australia.

280. LYNETTE RAE¹⁴ HUGHES (*ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 May 1940, and died 9 December 1983 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married BRIAN JOHN TWYCROSS 29 May 1959. He was born 18 August 1937.

More About LYNETTE RAE HUGHES:

Burial: 12 December 1983, Altona, Victoria, Australia

Notes for BRIAN JOHN TWYCROSS:

DEATH NOTICES: The Sun, Saturday Dec 10 1983

TWYCROSS - On December 9, Lynette Rae, dearly loved wife of Brian Twycross and loved mother of Michael, Roslyn and Kathleen. A patient sufferer at rest.

TWYCROSS (Hughes) Lynette Rae passed away Dec 9. Loved daughter of Alice & Ted (dec). My deepest sympathy to Brian, Michael, Roslyn and Kathy. Resting peacefully with Pop.

TWYCROSS (Hughes) Lynette Rae. Passed away Dec 9. Loved sister of Barbara Hosken, sister in law of Graeme, loved aunt of Ian, Jeanette and Phillip, and Susan and Corrie, great aunt of Timothy, Stuart, Matthew and Emma. A patient sufferer at rest.

TWYCROSS - Lynette Rae, passed away Dec 9. Dearly loved niece of Julia and George Malley. Loved cousin of John and Edith, Noel, Glenda and Noel. Our sympathy to Brian, Michael, Roslyn and Kath. Peacefully sleeping.

TWYCROSS - Lynette Rae. Much loved sister of Diane, sister in law of Grant, loving aunty of Gavin, Rae, Sean and Megan. Always in our hearts.

TWYCROSS - Requiem Mass for the repose of the soul of Mrs Lynette Rae Twycross will be offered at St Martin De Porres Church, Bellin St, Laverton on Monday (Dec 12) at 9 am. The funeral will leave at the conclusion of Mass for burial at the Memorial Park, Altona Nth. Tobin Bros Pty Ltd, Nth Melbourne.

More About BRIAN TWYCROSS and LYNETTE HUGHES:

Marriage: 29 May 1959

Children of LYNETTE HUGHES and BRIAN TWYCROSS are:

- 370. i. MICHAEL JOHN¹⁵ TWYCROSS, b. 17 May 1961, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
- 371. ii. ROSLYN TERESE TWYCROSS, b. 19 January 1963.
- iii. KATHLEEN MARGARET TWYCROSS, b. 10 August 1965.

281. DIANE YVONNE¹⁴ HUGHES (*ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 May 1950. She married GRANT MICHAEL O'FLYNN 1 July 1976. He was born 19 February 1947.

More About GRANT O'FLYNN and DIANE HUGHES:

Marriage: 1 July 1976

Children of DIANE HUGHES and GRANT O'FLYNN are:

- i. GAVIN EDWIN¹⁵ HUGHES, b. 2 December 1967; m. SUE-ANNE CORLISS, October 1994.

More About GAVIN HUGHES and SUE-ANNE CORLISS:

Marriage: October 1994

372. ii. RAE KATHRYN O'FLYNN, b. 18 May 1971.
- iii. SEAN MICHAEL O'FLYNN, b. 4 October 1973.
- iv. MEGAN LOUISE O'FLYNN, b. 20 August 1975.

282. DOROTHY JEAN¹⁴ SANDERS (*IRIS JEAN¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 2 November 1936 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 March 2000 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married RONALD JAMES RENSHAW 28 July 1956 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He was born 12 November 1933 in Rutherglen, Victoria, Australia, and died 10 March 2000 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DOROTHY JEAN SANDERS:

Known as Jean - she was raised by grandparents. Educated at Chiltern Valley. Employed at the Chiltern section of the Wangaratta Woollen Mills before moving to Wangaratta and working at the mill there.

Jean was a member of the RSPCA working in the shop and Wangaratta Garden Club She enjoyed gardening and bird watching.

Ron & Jean managed Total Service Station in Wangaratta. Ron was educated at Rutherglen and Wangaratta Parents: James & Jessie nee Chandler Member of RSPCA and Garden Club.

Involved in restoration and preservation of vintage and stationary engines. National Service.

More About DOROTHY JEAN SANDERS:

Burial: Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Notes for RONALD JAMES RENSHAW:

Occupation: Garage Proprietor.

More About RONALD JAMES RENSHAW:

Burial: Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

More About RONALD RENSHAW and DOROTHY SANDERS:

Marriage: 28 July 1956, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Child of DOROTHY SANDERS and RONALD RENSHAW is:

373. i. WENDY STELLA¹⁵ ROWLANDS, b. 13 July 1941, Carlton, Victoria, Australia.

283. PATRICIA ANN¹⁴ ROBERTSON (*IRIS JEAN¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 January 1944 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia. She married CLIVE TERRENCE JUDD 8 January 1966 in Moonambel, Victoria, Australia. He was born 27 November 1941 in Nhill, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for PATRICIA ANN ROBERTSON:

Occupation: Teacher. Residences: Carlton, "Brie-Brie" Glenthompson, Moonambel, Windsor, Strathmore. Educated: Dunkeld & Moonambel SS, Maryborough TS, Emily McPherson College & Toorak Technical Teachers College. Tennis, Sunday Sch Teacher, Ballroom dancing, knitting, spinning, sewing, cooking, gardening, reading, buying pottery.

Notes for CLIVE TERRENCE JUDD:

Occupation: Tech Officer Electronics. Parents: Reginald Charles & Renee Mavis nee Dickinson. Educated: Yanac SS, Nhill HS, Marconi TV & Radio College. Residences: Yanac, Essendon, Windsor, Strathmore. Sport: Rifle shooting. Comm.Service: Sunday Sch Teacher (13 yrs), Strathmore Progress Assoc, Moonee Ponds Crk Assoc. Other: Electronics, Growing native plants, wood turning, music, singing.

More About CLIVE JUDD and PATRICIA ROBERTSON:

Marriage: 8 January 1966, Moonambel, Victoria, Australia

Children of PATRICIA ROBERTSON and CLIVE JUDD are:

- i. DYLAN KIRBY¹⁵ JUDD, b. 23 August 1968, Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia; m. FIONA JEAN KIENI, 17 September 1994, Essendon, Victoria, Australia; b. 6 December 1968, Caulfield, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DYLAN KIRBY JUDD:

Occupation: RMIT student. Educated: Strathmore Nth PS, Strathmore HS, Melbourne Uni, RMIT. Interests: Genealogy, Computers, Cooking, Steam trains.

Notes for FIONA JEAN KIENI:

Occupation: Public Servant. Parents: John Alan & Una Wallace nee Ross. Educated: Coatsville & Viewband PS, Rosanna East HS, Latrobe & Sth Cross Uni. Employed: Dept of Immigration & Ethnic Affairs - Immigration review tribunal, Child support agency, Centrelink, Australian Communication Auth. Enjoys bush walking. Girl Guides for 14 yrs. Interests: Historical recreation, costuming.

More About DYLAN JUDD and FIONA KIENI:

Marriage: 17 September 1994, Essendon, Victoria, Australia

374. ii. VANESSA LEE JUDD, b. 7 June 1970, Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia.

284. ROBERT ANDREW¹⁴ ROBERTSON (*IRIS JEAN¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 August 1954 in Maryborough, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) ZANDRA FERGUS. He met (2) LYNETTE COAD.

Notes for ROBERT ANDREW ROBERTSON:

Occupation: Wood turner/woodcutter. Educated: Moonambel SS & Maryborough TS, Collingwood Tech TAFE. Enjoys fishing, shooting, fixes cars, collects & sells old car parts. Robert & Zandra

divorced after 5 years marriage.

Notes for LYNETTE COAD:

Lynette has 3 children - Janelle, Allan & Brian.

Children of ROBERT ROBERTSON and ZANDRA FERGUS are:

- i. CRAIG¹⁵ ROBERTSON.
- ii. MANDY LYNN ROBERTSON, b. 17 February 1972, Maryborough, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MANDY LYNN ROBERTSON:

Mandy is unmarried and has a daughter and a son.

285. KEVIN MITCHELL¹⁴ SANDERS (*LESLIE MITCHELL¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 September 1942 in Yackandandah, Victoria, Australia. He married GLORIA JEAN SMOOTHY 10 September 1966 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 24 February 1948 in Benalla, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for KEVIN MITCHELL SANDERS:

Occupation: Truck driver. Educated: Edi SS & Wangaratta TS. Other: Church involvements.

Notes for GLORIA JEAN SMOOTHY:

Parents: John Anthony & Lola Jean nee Dickson. Educated: Chisholm St SS Wangaratta & Wangaratta HS. Other: Church involvements.

More About KEVIN SANDERS and GLORIA SMOOTHY:

Marriage: 10 September 1966, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Child of KEVIN SANDERS and GLORIA SMOOTHY is:

375. i. DANIEL LEE¹⁵ SANDERS, b. 19 May 1976, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

286. JOHN THOMAS¹⁴ SANDERS (*LESLIE MITCHELL¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 March 1945 in Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia. He married ETHEL FAYE DICK 7 April 1973 in West Footscray, Victoria, Australia. She was born 7 December 1948 in Koo-Wee-Rup, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOHN THOMAS SANDERS:

Occupation: Owner, Truck Driver. Educated: Edi SS & Wangaratta TS. Sport: ex Bike rider, Fishing. War Service: Vietnam. Member Epping RSL & Historical Military Vehicle Club.

Notes for ETHEL FAYE DICK:

Occupation: Secretarial (own Co). Parents: James & Jemima nee Clark (dec 29-6-1954). Stepmother: Lilian nee Johnson. Educated: Morwell PS & HS & Bendigo & Boronia HS.

More About JOHN SANDERS and ETHEL DICK:

Marriage: 7 April 1973, West Footscray, Victoria, Australia

Child of JOHN SANDERS and ETHEL DICK is:

- i. DAVID JOHN¹⁵ SANDERS, b. 24 March 1977, Preston, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DAVID JOHN SANDERS:

Occupation: Gardener. Educated: Lalor East PS & Lalor Sec College. Interests: Fishing, Slot car racing.

287. BARRIE ALBERT¹⁴ SANDERS (*LESLIE MITCHELL¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 June 1950. He married AILEEN PATRICIA LEE 23 February 1974 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 12 October 1952.

Notes for BARRIE ALBERT SANDERS:

Barrie was employed at Alan Capp (Car Sales) for several years before commencing his own Fibre Tank business in Wangaratta. Member of Fire Brigade.

More About BARRIE SANDERS and AILEEN LEE:

Marriage: 23 February 1974, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of BARRIE SANDERS and AILEEN LEE are:

- i. TARA LEE¹⁵ SANDERS, b. 17 May 1977.
- ii. WADE ADAM SANDERS, b. 1 December 1980.

288. JUDITH DAWN¹⁴ JEANS (*ELLA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 August 1943 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She married REX GRAHAM DIXON 30 May 1964 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He was born 7 October 1941 in Coburg, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JUDITH DAWN JEANS:

Occupation: Stenographer.

Educated at Kyneton, West Brunswick and Clunes Primary Schools and Maryborough (Vic) High School (1956-1959) Moved to Wangaratta at the end of 1959 with her parents and gained a secretarial position with South British United Insurance Company in the AMP Building in Reid Street 1960-1964.

Enjoyed swimming and was a keen tennis player for many years before becoming addicted to golf. Other interests include reading, Cake decorating, machine and hand knitting and crocheting and Family History. Over the years she has been involved in various organisations - kindergarten and school committees, football ladies auxiliary, tennis club, held the position of Secretary / Manager of the Sports Complex for 13 years which also entailed organising an annual Hobby Farmers Field Day, and has held the Secretary/ Treasurers position of the Golf Ladies for a number of years.

Sept 2000 Community Car co-ordinator taking bookings and arranging drivers for clients to medical appointments or shopping.

Notes for REX GRAHAM DIXON:

Son of James Stanley A (Stan) Dixon and Emily May Pooley. Baptized 28 Dec 1941 in Cookinburra (Methodist), Occupation: Plant Op/Instructor. Education 15/7/1946 Chiltern Primary School.

Rex was born at Coburg in 1941, the second son of Stan Dixon, formerly of Rutherglen and May Pooley of "Koendidda", Barnawartha. This family returned to Chiltern in 1942 and Rex attended Chiltern Primary School 1946-1953, Wangaratta High School 1954-1957. He worked with Gerald

O'Neill before joining the Country Roads Board in 1960, learning to operate various road construction machinery. He spent several winters engaged in snow clearing operations at Mt Hotham, Mt Buffalo and Falls Creek. In 1980 he was promoted to the position of Plant Instructor Driver for the North East Region which involved training machine operators, testing for Department of Labour Competency Certificates and running Safe Driving and Machinery Operator Training Courses for Shires and private companies. In 1995 Rex resigned his position to commence his own business as a Private Instructor.

He played tennis, football and cricket and was a keen member of the Fire Brigade, attending several Demonstrations around the State. Rex is a keen golfer and fisherman (the biggest catch being a 107 kg Marlin in 1983) was twice Master of Standish Masonic Lodge, a member of the local Bush Nursing Hospital Board, Golf Club President for several years and was Secretary of the Sporting Complex Committee of Management.

More About REX DIXON and JUDITH JEANS:

Marriage: 30 May 1964, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of JUDITH JEANS and REX DIXON are:

- 376. i. WAYNE ANDREW¹⁵ DIXON, b. 26 August 1965, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- 377. ii. GREGORY JAMES DIXON, b. 24 April 1968, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia.
- 378. iii. WENDY MAREE DIXON, b. 30 November 1972, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

289. PETER WILLIAM¹⁴ JEANS (*ELLA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 September 1946 in Ipswich, Queensland, Australia. He married JUDITH ANNE ELLISS 22 April 1971 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 18 May 1948.

Notes for PETER WILLIAM JEANS:

Occupation: NSW Railway.

Peter was born in Ipswich, Queensland in 1946. He was educated at Clunes Primary school and Maryborough and Wangaratta Technical Schools. Leaving school in 1961 he worked at the Wangaratta Woollen Mill for five years. He spent some time in New Zealand where he met Judi Elliss, whom he later married.

In February 1968 Peter volunteered for army service leaving for Malaya on 5th August. He returned home on 25th April 1969 and left for Vietnam on 17th October the same year, arriving back in Australia on 12th November 1970 and was discharged on 13th February 1971. In later years Peter suffered severe mental and emotional problems.

Peter joined the NSW railways in March 1971 as a train driver in the Sydney area. Moving to Lismore in 1989 he left the railway and commenced an Office cleaning business.

Peter and Judi were married in Sydney in 1971 but divorced shortly afterward. They remarried in 1981. They operated a corner store for a few years serving a local school and hospital at Lismore. Judi was the victim of an armed robbery in 1993. The offenders - two 14 year old boys - were apprehended. Judi then ran a catering service from home. She had previously been employed by St George Bank. She is now working at a geriatric home and studying for a nursing qualification. She enjoys netball and tennis.

Peter and Judi are separated - Peter, a TPI pensioner resides in northern Queensland. He is a keen fisherman and reader and enjoys sailing. They have one daughter, Kylie Marie, born at Lismore in 1983.

Notes for JUDITH ANNE ELLISS:

Daughter of Basil Elliss and Norma.

He married (2) Judith Anne Elliss, 28 Nov 1981 in Lismore NSW, b. 18 May 1948, (daughter of Basil Elliss and Norma).

More About PETER JEANS and JUDITH ELLISS:

Marriage: 22 April 1971, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Child of PETER JEANS and JUDITH ELLISS is:

- i. KYLIE MAREE¹⁵ JEANS, b. 28 May 1983, Lismore, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for KYLIE MAREE JEANS:

Exchange student to Italy 2000.

290. ALAN EDWARD¹⁴ SANDERS (*ALBERT EDWARD (TED)*¹³, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 26 April 1947 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) SANDRA DENISE MAYER 9 May 1970. He married (2) JANICE COOPER 9 May 1990 in Tahoe USA. She was born 15 January 1947 in America.

Notes for ALAN EDWARD SANDERS:

Occupation: Casino/Restaurant Safety. Educated: Marist Bros & Tech Wangaratta & Caulfield Tech. Resides: Visalia California USA.

More About ALAN SANDERS and SANDRA MAYER:

Marriage: 9 May 1970

Notes for JANICE COOPER:

Occupation: 1st Aid Instructor.

More About ALAN SANDERS and JANICE COOPER:

Marriage: 9 May 1990, Tahoe USA

Children of ALAN SANDERS and SANDRA MAYER are:

379.
 - i. CRAIG ALAN¹⁵ SANDERS, b. 22 September 1970, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.
 - ii. CATHERINE MICHELLE SANDERS, b. 5 July 1972, Footscray, Victoria, Australia.

291. MERILYN ANN¹⁴ SANDERS (*ALBERT EDWARD (TED)*¹³, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 3 March 1955 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married JOHN CHARLES HARBOTTLE 26 July 1975 in Williamstown, Victoria, Australia. He was born 12 February 1948 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MERILYN ANN SANDERS:

Occupation: Delicatessen Assistant. Educated: Wangaratta & Cobram HS & Shepparton Tech.

Notes for JOHN CHARLES HARBOTTLE:

Occupation: Electro plater. Parents: Laurence & Nellie nee Stewart. Educated: Braybrook PS & Tottenham Tech. Sport: Clay Target shooting.

More About JOHN HARBOTTLE and MERILYN SANDERS:

Marriage: 26 July 1975, Williamstown, Victoria, Australia

Children of MERILYN SANDERS and JOHN HARBOTTLE are:

- i. AMY ELIZABETH¹⁵ HARBOTTLE, b. 17 July 1977.
- ii. TONI ELISE HARBOTTLE, b. 5 July 1979.
- iii. BENJAMIN JOHN HARBOTTLE, b. 5 April 1983.

292. TRUDI ANN¹⁴ SANDERS (*ALBERT EDWARD (TED)*¹³, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 30 January 1966 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married BRYAN REGINALD ROSS 15 January 1994 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. He was born 24 April 1969.

Notes for TRUDI ANN SANDERS:

Occupation: Machine Operator. Educated: Lavington East PS & Wodonga HS. Sport: Basketball.
Employ: Lee Jeans (Yakka).

Notes for BRYAN REGINALD ROSS:

Occupation: Chef Kilmore College. Educated: Sth Melbourne Catholic Sch. Army Reserves.
Parents: Brian & Margaret.

More About BRYAN ROSS and TRUDI SANDERS:

Marriage: 15 January 1994, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of TRUDI SANDERS and BRYAN ROSS are:

- i. LIAM BRYAN JACK SANDERS¹⁵ ROSS, b. 12 October 1995.
- ii. JACQUELINE ANN ROSS, b. 22 June 1997.
- iii. LACHLAN ROSS, b. 21 January 2001.

293. JOHN RAYMOND¹⁴ MALLEY (*JULIA ENID*¹³ *SANDERS*, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 13 July 1944 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) LYNETTE UNKNOWN. He married (2) EDITH ANNE FISHER 6 March 1965 in Richmond, Victoria, Australia. She was born 6 December 1942 in Tongalla, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JOHN RAYMOND MALLEY:

Occupation: Carpenter/ Woodwork teacher. Educated: Lithgow St SS Abbotsford, Richmond Tech, Burnley College. Sport: Football Basketball Youth Clubs.

Notes for EDITH ANNE FISHER:

Occupation: Horticulture. Parents: Robert & Elinor. Educated: Tongala SS & Echuca HS.
Hockey, basketball, youth clubs, Church, gardening. Remarried.

More About JOHN MALLEY and EDITH FISHER:

Marriage: 6 March 1965, Richmond, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN MALLEY and EDITH FISHER are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER JOHN¹⁵ MALLEY, b. 28 May 1971, Kyabram, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER JOHN MALLEY:

Occupation: Engineer / welder. Educated: Tongala SS, Kyabram Valley SS, Sth

Melbourne Tech. Sport: Football, basketball, swimming, gardening, guitar.

- ii. FIONA ANNE MALLEY, b. 27 August 1974, Kyabram, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for FIONA ANNE MALLEY:

Occupation: Bookbinder. Educated: Tongala SS, Elwood HS. Sport: Swimming. Other: Ballet dancing, needlework, quilting.

294. CLARENCE WILLIAM¹⁴ SANDERS (*CLARENCE WALTER (LOFTY)¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 March 1959. He married (1) UNKNOWN HAMILTON. He married (2) LYNETTE FAY JOESTRA 15 December 1979 in Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia. She was born 5 March 1956.

Notes for CLARENCE WILLIAM SANDERS:

Occupation: Army.

More About CLARENCE SANDERS and LYNETTE JOESTRA:

Marriage: 15 December 1979, Liverpool, New South Wales, Australia

Child of CLARENCE SANDERS and UNKNOWN HAMILTON is:

- i. JOHN¹⁵ SANDERS.

Children of CLARENCE SANDERS and LYNETTE JOESTRA are:

- ii. KELLY MAREE¹⁵ SANDERS, b. 12 July 1981; d. 12 July 1981.
- iii. KYLIE-ANN MARGARET SANDERS, b. 19 January 1983.
- iv. CAMERON SANDERS, b. 25 December 1984; d. 25 December 1984.

295. WALTER JAMES¹⁴ SANDERS (*CLARENCE WALTER (LOFTY)¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 May 1960 in Euroa, Victoria, Australia. He married KERRY FAYE WILSON 8 May 1993 in St Kilda, Victoria, Australia. She was born 6 May 1962 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WALTER JAMES SANDERS:

Occupation: Telstra. Educated: Wangaratta Tech, Southern Cross University NSW. Sport: Gridiron - Melb. Outlaws 1986-1990 (Premiers 86-88) Berwick Miners 1990-94 (Premiers 91/94) State Team 1987-1991 Coached Moorabbin Raiders Jnrs 1993.

Notes for KERRY FAYE WILSON:

Parents: David Edward & Thelma Joyce nee Manley. Educated: Elwood Sec Sch. St John Ambulance Member 1973-1978.

More About WALTER SANDERS and KERRY WILSON:

Marriage: 8 May 1993, St Kilda, Victoria, Australia

Children of WALTER SANDERS and KERRY WILSON are:

- i. DAVID MARK¹⁵ WILSON-SANDERS, b. 23 November 1982, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ANDREW JAMES SANDERS, b. 30 January 1995, Mt Waverley, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. CHRISTIAN THOMAS SANDERS, b. 25 March 1996, Mt Waverley, Victoria, Australia.

296. JULIE MARGARET¹⁴ SANDERS (*CLARENCE WALTER (LOFTY)*¹³, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 3 July 1963. She married (1) UNKNOWN TAYLOR. She married (2) RODNEY MUNDY.

Child of JULIE SANDERS and UNKNOWN TAYLOR is:

- i. RAYMOND JAMES¹⁵ TAYLOR, b. 3 August 1984, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Children of JULIE SANDERS and RODNEY MUNDY are:

- ii. KIRSTY MAREE¹⁵ MUNDY, b. 18 November 1989.
- iii. ALEEYSHA JADE MUNDY, b. 13 March 1993.

297. GARY THOMAS¹⁴ SANDERS (*ALAN THOMAS (HAP)*¹³, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) He married CLAIRE MONTGOMERY 21 May 1977 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 18 January 1960.

More About GARY SANDERS and CLAIRE MONTGOMERY:

Marriage: 21 May 1977, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of GARY SANDERS and CLAIRE MONTGOMERY are:

- i. MICHELLE ANNE¹⁵ SANDERS, b. 22 July 1977.
- ii. MATTHEW THOMAS SANDERS, b. 15 October 1981.
- iii. KIM LOUISE SANDERS, b. 30 May 1984.

298. DENISE LYNN¹⁴ SANDERS (*ALAN THOMAS (HAP)*¹³, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 28 October 1954. She married CHRISTOPHER CHARLES DONALD 7 January 1983 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He was born 22 March 1955.

More About CHRISTOPHER DONALD and DENISE SANDERS:

Marriage: 7 January 1983, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of DENISE SANDERS and CHRISTOPHER DONALD are:

- i. MEAGAN LORI¹⁵ DONALD, b. 25 January 1984, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. DANIELLE RENEE DONALD, b. 21 August 1986, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. TIMOTHY CHARLES DONALD, b. 6 October 1989, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

299. JOHN GREGORY¹⁴ NESBITT (*OLIVE PHYLLIS*¹³ *SANDERS*, *JULIA*¹² *MITCHELL*, *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 2 July 1955 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married BEVERLEY ISOBEL NIXON 19 November 1977 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 2 June 1956.

Notes for JOHN GREGORY NESBITT:

Occupation: Colour Technician Brucks. Educated: 2/2/1960 Chiltern Primary & St Josephs Convent, Champagnat College, Wangaratta. Played football but now enjoys spending time with

the children.

Notes for BEVERLEY ISOBEL NIXON:

Occupation: Secretary. Parents: Ron & Maise nee Field. Educated: Wangaratta Technical College. Sport: Equestrian competitor.

More About JOHN NESBITT and BEVERLEY NIXON:

Marriage: 19 November 1977, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of JOHN NESBITT and BEVERLEY NIXON are:

- i. AMANDA KELLY¹⁵ NESBITT, b. 20 August 1980.
- ii. AARON JOHNATHON NESBITT, b. 27 December 1986.
- iii. RACHELLE LEE NESBITT, b. 28 June 1990.

300. MARK ANTHONY¹⁴ NESBITT (*OLIVE PHYLLIS¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 February 1958 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married BARBARA MONICA MCNAMARA 2 June 1979 in Hamilton, Victoria, Australia. She was born 1 March 1960 in Hamilton, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MARK ANTHONY NESBITT:

Occupation: Teacher. Educated: Mt Carmel, Rutherglen, Champagnat Coll, Wangaratta. Sport: Squash, Running.

Notes for BARBARA MONICA MCNAMARA:

Occupation: Store Manager. Parents: Patrick & Ellen nee Taylor. Educated: Monivae College & Maryknoll Girls Coll, Hamilton.

More About MARK NESBITT and BARBARA MCNAMARA:

Marriage: 2 June 1979, Hamilton, Victoria, Australia

Children of MARK NESBITT and BARBARA MCNAMARA are:

- i. ZACHARY LUKE¹⁵ NESBITT, b. 13 October 1983.
- ii. CASSIE SIOBHAN NESBITT, b. 29 March 1986.

301. ANNE ROSEMARY¹⁴ NESBITT (*OLIVE PHYLLIS¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 November 1962 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married SHANE ANTHONY ZUBER 13 October 1984 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He was born 16 February 1963 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for ANNE ROSEMARY NESBITT:

Occupation: Bank Teller. Anne was employed by the Bank of New South Wales in Chiltern prior to her marriage. She was educated: St Joseph's PS Chiltern & Catholic College, Wodonga. Sport: Tennis, squash, Netball, Basketball.

Notes for SHANE ANTHONY ZUBER:

Occupation: Smallgoods. Shane was employed by a Security firm now he and Ann operate a Small Goods business working from home. Parents: Colin & Pam nee Edwards. Educated: Wodonga TS. Football, Golf & Tennis.

More About SHANE ZUBER and ANNE NESBITT:
Marriage: 13 October 1984, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

Children of ANNE NESBITT and SHANE ZUBER are:

- i. JESSICA ANNE¹⁵ ZUBER, b. 14 August 1986, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. JEREMY JAMES ZUBER, b. 14 January 1988.
- iii. JENNA ELIZABETH ZUBER, b. 20 April 1989, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

302. DOROTHY¹⁴ MITCHELL (*ALLAN¹³, HENRY LESLIE¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married (1) HARRY REGLAN. She married (2) DON JARRETT.

Children of DOROTHY MITCHELL and HARRY REGLAN are:

- i. BRIAN¹⁵ REGLAN, b. 22 May 1942.
- ii. GRAEME REGLAN, b. 12 November 1943.

Children of DOROTHY MITCHELL and DON JARRETT are:

- iii. ALLAN¹⁵ JARRETT, b. 10 August 1950.
- iv. ANNE JARRETT, b. 16 May 1953.
- v. JENNY JARRETT, b. 21 November 1956.

303. JOANNE MAREE¹⁴ LIDDEN (*LILLIAN MAY¹³ MITCHELL, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 August 1958 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married PETER MITLERHNER 17 August 1985. He was born 11 September 1957 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

More About PETER MITLERHNER and JOANNE LIDDEN:
Marriage: 17 August 1985

Child of JOANNE LIDDEN and PETER MITLERHNER is:

- i. JAKE DURANTE¹⁵ MITLERHNER, b. 21 February 1996, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

304. ERRELLA MAY¹⁴ LIDDEN (*LILLIAN MAY¹³ MITCHELL, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 December 1959 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married ALAN WHITTAKER 22 September 1983.

More About ALAN WHITTAKER and ERRELLA LIDDEN:
Marriage: 22 September 1983

Children of ERRELLA LIDDEN and ALAN WHITTAKER are:

- i. TEGAN JADE¹⁵ WHITTAKER, b. 20 February 1983, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. CODY GREG WHITTAKER, b. 18 February 1991, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

305. SHARON LORRAINE¹⁴ LIDDEN (*LILLIAN MAY¹³ MITCHELL, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 February 1964 in Mt Beauty, Victoria, Australia. She

married SARWAR KHAN 10 November 1995 in India.

More About SARWAR KHAN and SHARON LIDDEN:

Marriage: 10 November 1995, India

Children of SHARON LIDDEN and SARWAR KHAN are:

- i. YASMIN ANEESA¹⁵ KHAN, b. 25 August 1996.
- ii. ALEESHA SAIRA KHAN, b. October 1998, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

306. JEFFREY WILLIAM¹⁴ PHILLIPS (*DOROTHY JULIA¹³ MITCHELL, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 31 July 1953 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married DIANNE WOODS 22 November 1975. She was born 24 May 1956 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JEFFREY WILLIAM PHILLIPS:

Occupation: Tattsлото Shop. Educated: Myrtleford & Wangaratta.

Notes for DIANNE WOODS:

Parents: Geoff & Hazel nee Monsing. Educated: Myrtleford.

More About JEFFREY PHILLIPS and DIANNE WOODS:

Marriage: 22 November 1975

Children of JEFFREY PHILLIPS and DIANNE WOODS are:

- i. KRISTY LEE¹⁵ PHILLIPS, b. 15 October 1980, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. PAUL PHILLIPS, b. 2 October 1986, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ALEISHA JANE PHILLIPS, b. 25 September 1988, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

307. PAMELA JOAN¹⁴ PHILLIPS (*DOROTHY JULIA¹³ MITCHELL, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 July 1954 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She married GARRY DAWS 31 March 1973. He was born 6 October 1951 in Gunbower, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for PAMELA JOAN PHILLIPS:

Educated: Myrtleford.

Notes for GARRY DAWS:

Occupation: Farmer. Parents: Doug & Daphne nee Naismith. Educated: Gunbower Sport: Fishing.

More About GARRY DAWS and PAMELA PHILLIPS:

Marriage: 31 March 1973

Children of PAMELA PHILLIPS and GARRY DAWS are:

- i. MELANIE ELISE¹⁵ DAWS, b. 28 September 1973.
- ii. BRODIE JADE DAWS, b. 31 March 1976.
- iii. RYAN PHILLIP DAWS, b. 13 April 1978.

308. DONALD ABE¹⁴ PHILLIPS (*DOROTHY JULIA¹³ MITCHELL, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN*

*PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 5 January 1958 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married SHARON MAREE KELLY 22 November 1980. She was born 8 July 1960 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DONALD ABE PHILLIPS:

Occupation: Electrician. Educated: Myrtleford & Wangaratta.

Notes for SHARON MAREE KELLY:

Parents: Peter & Barbara nee Norris. Educated: Blackburn.

More About DONALD PHILLIPS and SHARON KELLY:

Marriage: 22 November 1980

Children of DONALD PHILLIPS and SHARON KELLY are:

- i. LAUREN KELLY¹⁵ PHILLIPS, b. 31 October 1984, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. SHANNON MEAGAN PHILLIPS, b. 18 October 1986, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. MARK PETER MITCHELL PHILLIPS, b. 9 May 1989, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

309. ROBERT JOHN¹⁴ MCNAMARA (*MARGARET JOAN*¹³ *MITCHELL*, *WALTER*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 24 July 1957 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married HELEN MARGARET ELLIS 25 November 1980 in Porepunkah, Victoria, Australia. She was born 29 September 1956 in Nathalia, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ROBERT JOHN MCNAMARA:

Occupation: Grape Grower. Educated: Myrtleford Sport: Football.

Notes for HELEN MARGARET ELLIS:

Occupation: Teacher. Parents: Christian Charles & Gwend Jean nee McCracken.

More About ROBERT MCNAMARA and HELEN ELLIS:

Marriage: 25 November 1980, Porepunkah, Victoria, Australia

Children of ROBERT MCNAMARA and HELEN ELLIS are:

- i. KATE ERIN¹⁵ MCNAMARA, b. 1 September 1981.
- ii. SALLY CHARMAINE MCNAMARA, b. 12 November 1984.
- iii. KIMBERLEY JANE MCNAMARA, b. 19 August 1990.

310. DIANNE GAE¹⁴ MCNAMARA (*MARGARET JOAN*¹³ *MITCHELL*, *WALTER*¹², *SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁶, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 25 October 1958 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married GORDON DAVID PRESTON 30 January 1982 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 18 January in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for DIANNE GAE MCNAMARA:

Educated: Myrtleford. Sport: Hockey. Resides: Banora Heights NSW.

Notes for GORDON DAVID PRESTON:

Occupation: Manager Heatane Gas Store. Parents: Gordon & Jean nee Hore. Educated: Wagga Wagga NSW.

More About GORDON PRESTON and DIANNE MCNAMARA:
Marriage: 30 January 1982, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of DIANNE MCNAMARA and GORDON PRESTON are:

- i. GORDON BRIAN¹⁵ PRESTON, b. 18 March 1983.
- ii. CASANDRA FAY PRESTON, b. 18 March 1985.
- iii. BENJAMIN CHARLES PRESTON, b. 10 November 1988.

311. LYNNE MAREE¹⁴ MCNAMARA (*MARGARET JOAN¹³ MITCHELL, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 17 March 1966 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. She married IAN RICHARD MCKENZIE. He was born 14 May 1964 in Beechworth, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for LYNNE MAREE MCNAMARA:
Educated: Myrtleford & Wagga Wagga.

Notes for IAN RICHARD MCKENZIE:
Occupation: Computer Consultant. Parents: Ian George & Barbara Helen nee Caddell.
Educated: Beechworth & Albury. Sport: Diving, Shooting.

Children of LYNNE MCNAMARA and IAN MCKENZIE are:

- i. RACHEL MAREE¹⁵ MCKENZIE, b. 20 April 1992.
- ii. STEVEN IAN MCKENZIE, b. 19 January 1997.

312. RODNEY JOHN¹⁴ MITCHELL (*WALTER¹³, WALTER¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 20 July 1958 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married CATHERINE DOWLING 20 April 1985 in Mansfield, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for RODNEY JOHN MITCHELL:
Occupation: Mechanical Contractor. Educated: Mt Beauty. Sport: Cricket, Golf, Football.
Community Service: Fire Brigade.

Notes for CATHERINE DOWLING:
Parents: Brian & Sally nee Toner. Educated: Mt Beauty. Sport: Softball, Squash.

More About RODNEY MITCHELL and CATHERINE DOWLING:
Marriage: 20 April 1985, Mansfield, Victoria, Australia

Children of RODNEY MITCHELL and CATHERINE DOWLING are:

- i. JESSICA EBONIE¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. 3 September 1985, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. COEN WALTER MITCHELL, b. 24 July 1989.
- iii. BRENDA MAY MITCHELL, b. 24 September 1992, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

313. JAMES PETER¹⁴ GARONI (*DOROTHY MARGARET (MADGE)¹³ ELLEN, DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 3 December 1948 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married JULIE ANN WILSON 14 April 1973 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia.

She was born 26 December 1953.

Notes for JAMES PETER GARONI:

Occupation: Panel Beater/Car detailer. Educated: St Mary's, Myrtleford. Enjoys: Football, Golf, Four wheel driving. Community: Fire brigade member.

Notes for JULIE ANN WILSON:

Parents: Ted & Barbara nee Kneebone. Educated at Myrtleford. Interests: netball & school fund raisers.

More About JAMES GARONI and JULIE WILSON:

Marriage: 14 April 1973, Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia

Children of JAMES GARONI and JULIE WILSON are:

- i. JAY ANTHONY¹⁵ GARONI, b. 21 September 1978.
- ii. CHELSEA ANN GARONI, b. 26 May 1981.

314. DENNIS¹⁴ GARONI (*DOROTHY MARGARET (MADGE)*¹³ *ELLEN, DORITHY (DORIS)*¹² *MITCHELL, SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 30 March 1958 in Myrtleford, Victoria, Australia. He married LYNETTE ARMSTRONG 17 May 1986 in Strathbogrie, Victoria, Australia. She was born 20 October 1961 in Euroa, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DENNIS GARONI:

Occupation: Teacher. Educated: Marian Coll, Myrtleford & Toorak Teachers College Head of Junior school, Girton Grammar, Bendigo.

Notes for LYNETTE ARMSTRONG:

Occupation: Reg Nurse. Parents: George & Valerie nee Walker. Educated: Euroa HS & Nursing training at Alfred Hosp Employed at Bendigo Base Hospital.

More About DENNIS GARONI and LYNETTE ARMSTRONG:

Marriage: 17 May 1986, Strathbogrie, Victoria, Australia

Child of DENNIS GARONI and LYNETTE ARMSTRONG is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER PAUL¹⁵ GARONI, b. 20 November 1992, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

315. ANN MAREE¹⁴ CLARKE (*NOLA EDE*¹³ *ELLEN, DORITHY (DORIS)*¹² *MITCHELL, SARAH*¹¹ *PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 19 August 1956 in Colac, Victoria, Australia. She married (1) CLIFF MORTON in Kerang, Victoria, Australia. She married (2) ALEX GRAHAM.

Notes for CLIFF MORTON:

Divorced 1981.

More About CLIFF MORTON and ANN CLARKE:

Marriage: Kerang, Victoria, Australia

Child of ANN CLARKE and CLIFF MORTON is:

380. i. BEN¹⁵ MORTON, b. 10 October 1977.

316. KERRY¹⁴ CLARKE (*NOLA EDE¹³ ELLEN, DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 June 1958 in Mooropna, Victoria, Australia. She married LARRY CHALLIS.

Children of KERRY CLARKE and LARRY CHALLIS are:

- i. JACK¹⁵ CHALLIS, b. 1988.
- ii. WILL CHALLIS, b. 1990.

317. JOHN MAURICE¹⁴ CLARKE (*NOLA EDE¹³ ELLEN, DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 22 February 1963 in Yallourn, Victoria, Australia. He married ALISON SODEN.

Child of JOHN CLARKE and ALISON SODEN is:

- i. ALEXANDRIA¹⁵ CLARKE, b. 1990.

318. LEA IRENE¹⁴ BOYLE (*IRENE MAY¹³ STEVENSON, DAVID EDWARD¹², CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1958. She married GRANT JOHNSON 1977.

More About GRANT JOHNSON and LEA BOYLE:
Marriage: 1977

Children of LEA BOYLE and GRANT JOHNSON are:

- i. DAVID NATHAN¹⁵ JOHNSON, b. 1980.
- ii. MATTHEW GEORGE JOHNSON, b. 1983.
- iii. MEGAN LEA JOHNSON, b. 1987.

319. CHRISTINE ANNE¹⁴ BOYLE (*IRENE MAY¹³ STEVENSON, DAVID EDWARD¹², CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1960. She married LEONARD DAW 1979.

More About LEONARD DAW and CHRISTINE BOYLE:
Marriage: 1979

Children of CHRISTINE BOYLE and LEONARD DAW are:

- i. JACQUELINE ELIZABETH¹⁵ DAW, b. 1983.
- ii. JAMES BARTLETT DAW, b. 1986.

320. JULIE ELIZABETH¹⁴ BOYLE (*IRENE MAY¹³ STEVENSON, DAVID EDWARD¹², CHRISTINA FRANCES¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1962. She married PETER GARLAND 1981.

More About PETER GARLAND and JULIE BOYLE:

Marriage: 1981

Children of JULIE BOYLE and PETER GARLAND are:

- i. CLAIRE JULIA¹⁵ GARLAND, b. 1983.
- ii. ELISE JOY GARLAND, b. 1985.

Generation No. 15

321. ELIZABETH JOY¹⁵ PORTER (*JOY MARGARET¹⁴ EDWARDS, VINCENT JAMES¹³, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, JOHN HENRY¹¹, JAMES WILLIAMS¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 April 1973 in Natimuk, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM McDONALD July 1993 in Glasgow, Scotland.

More About WILLIAM McDONALD and ELIZABETH PORTER:

Marriage: July 1993, Glasgow, Scotland

Child of ELIZABETH PORTER and WILLIAM McDONALD is:

- i. JESSIE ROBERTA¹⁶ McDONALD, b. 24 September 2001, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.

322. JENNIFER ANN¹⁵ WHITE (*MARGARET JEAN¹⁴ CAMPBELL, IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) She married UNKNOWN LOCK.

Children of JENNIFER WHITE and UNKNOWN LOCK are:

- i. LISA JANE¹⁶ LOCK.
- ii. TANIA LOUISE LOCK.
- iii. RIKKI-LEE LOCK.
- iv. ANTONY JAMES LOCK.
- v. JESSICA ANNE LOCK.

323. PAUL ANDREW¹⁵ WHITE (*MARGARET JEAN¹⁴ CAMPBELL, IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) He married LYNDRIA.

Children of PAUL WHITE and LYNDRIA are:

- i. JARVIS WALKER¹⁶ WHITE.
- ii. PETREIA WHITE.
- iii. KAYLA KAY WHITE.

324. MARK ANTHONY¹⁵ WHITE (*MARGARET JEAN¹⁴ CAMPBELL, IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1963, and died 1994. He married GLENIS.

Child of MARK WHITE and GLENIS is:

- i. TREMAYNE¹⁶ WHITE.

325. HELEN¹⁵ RICHARDS (*ELLA MURIEL¹⁴ CAMPBELL, IDA MARY ELLEN¹³ PASCOE, MARTIN*

*WILLIAM*², *JOSEPH JAMES*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) She married (1) UNKNOWN DOODY. She married (2) UNKNOWN SIMS.

Children of HELEN RICHARDS and UNKNOWN DOODY are:

- i. THOMAS CHARLES¹⁶ DOODY.
- ii. ANDREW JOHN DOODY.

Child of HELEN RICHARDS and UNKNOWN SIMS is:

- iii. OLIIA JANE¹⁶ SIMS.

326. WENDY¹⁵ CAMPBELL (*COLIN ANDREW*¹⁴, *IDA MARY ELLEN*¹³ *PASCOE*, *MARTIN WILLIAM*¹², *JOSEPH JAMES*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) She married (1) JOHN VAN DEN BERG. She married (2) SCOTTY O'NEILL.

Child of WENDY CAMPBELL and JOHN DEN BERG is:

- i. NICOLE VAN¹⁶ DEN BERG.

327. CATHRYN ANNE¹⁵ PASCOE (*MALCOLM JOHN*¹⁴, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*¹³, *MARTIN WILLIAM*¹², *JOSEPH JAMES*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 17 March 1970 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married STEVEN ERNEST BARROW 20 May 1989 in Yarraville, Victoria, Australia. He was born 21 April 1968 in Manchester, England.

More About STEVEN BARROW and CATHRYN PASCOE:

Marriage: 20 May 1989, Yarraville, Victoria, Australia

Children of CATHRYN PASCOE and STEVEN BARROW are:

- i. BENJAMIN JAMES¹⁶ BARROW, b. 15 November 1989.
- ii. BELINDA JANE BARROW, b. 30 July 1992.
- iii. DANIEL JERAMIAH BARROW, b. 14 March 1998.

328. TANIA¹⁵ ROBERTS (*LORRAINE ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *PASCOE*, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*¹³, *MARTIN WILLIAM*¹², *JOSEPH JAMES*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 5 March 1974 in Carlton, Melbourne, Australia. She married WAYNE DUNLOP. He was born 31 July 1972.

Children of TANIA ROBERTS and WAYNE DUNLOP are:

- i. KAYLA¹⁶ ROBERTS, b. 2 July 1992.
- ii. JAMES THOMPSON, b. 30 May 1995.
- iii. ALEASHA DUNLOP, b. 25 October 2002.
- iv. ADELLE DUNLOP, b. 4 June 2006.

329. JENNY¹⁵ ROBERTS (*LORRAINE ELIZABETH*¹⁴ *PASCOE*, *WILLIAM JOSEPH*¹³, *MARTIN WILLIAM*¹², *JOSEPH JAMES*¹¹, *MARTIN PRIST*¹⁰, *JAMES*⁹, *RICHARD*⁸, *WILLIAM*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *WILLIAM*⁵, *JOHN*⁴, *ALLEN*³, *BENNET OR BENEDICT*², *JOHN*¹ *PASKOE*) was born 30 March 1975 in Carlton, Melbourne, Australia. She married FRANCIS YACOB. He was born 17 April 1974 in Carlton, Melbourne,

Australia.

Children of JENNY ROBERTS and FRANCIS YACOUB are:

- i. JESSICA¹⁶ YACOUB, b. 19 March 1993.
- ii. LORRYN YACOUB, b. 17 June 1999.
- iii. EMILIE YACOUB, b. 9 March 2001.
- iv. ZAKARY YACOUB, b. 5 July 2004.
- v. RONAN YACOUB, b. 26 April 2006.

330. SHARON¹⁵ ROBERTS (*LORRAINE ELIZABETH¹⁴ PASCOE, WILLIAM JOSEPH¹³, MARTIN WILLIAM¹², JOSEPH JAMES¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 April 1976 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She married JEFFORY NICOL. He was born 27 May 1967.

Children of SHARON ROBERTS and JEFFORY NICOL are:

- i. JACOB¹⁶ NICOL, b. 9 October 1999.
- ii. CHLOE NICOL, b. 26 September 2002.

331. ROBERT JAMES¹⁵ SIMS (*JEAN ISOBEL¹⁴ PASCOE, GEORGE (MICK)¹³, JAMES¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 17 February 1955. He married PAULINE WEIR 1988.

More About ROBERT SIMS and PAULINE WEIR:
Marriage: 1988

Child of ROBERT SIMS and PAULINE WEIR is:

- i. BROCK ALEXANDER¹⁶ SIMS.

332. GREGORY JOHN¹⁵ SIMS (*JEAN ISOBEL¹⁴ PASCOE, GEORGE (MICK)¹³, JAMES¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 October 1961. He married JANINE JONES 1990.

More About GREGORY SIMS and JANINE JONES:
Marriage: 1990

Children of GREGORY SIMS and JANINE JONES are:

- i. BRIANNA LEAH¹⁶ SIMS, b. 1989.
- ii. THOMAS JOHN SIMS, b. 1991.

333. MARK JOHN¹⁵ MCAULIFFE (*DALE CHRISTINE¹⁴ SARGENT, BERYL JOYCE¹³ CHANDLER, CHRISTINA¹² PASCOE, MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 April 1968. He married JANE UNKNOWN.

Child of MARK MCAULIFFE and JANE UNKNOWN is:

- i. LAURA JANE¹⁶ MCAULIFFE.

334. STEPHEN JOHN¹⁵ PLUNKETT (*YVONNE JUNE¹⁴ PASCOE, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD*

JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE) was born 20 June 1963. He married PAULA GAY VERBEER 18 March 1989. She was born 2 March 1967.

More About STEPHEN PLUNKETT and PAULA VERBEER:
Marriage: 18 March 1989

Children of STEPHEN PLUNKETT and PAULA VERBEER are:

- i. JAMES STEPHEN¹⁶ PLUNKETT, b. 2 June 1992.
- ii. JACK THOMAS PLUNKETT, b. 20 October 1994.
- iii. HARRISON CARL PLUNKETT, b. 17 April 1997.

335. KAREN JUNE¹⁵ PLUNKETT (*YVONNE JUNE¹⁴ PASCOE, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 February 1965. She married KEVIN ANDREW PASCOE 22 March 1986 in St Albans, Victoria, Australia. He was born 21 May 1963.

More About KEVIN PASCOE and KAREN PLUNKETT:
Marriage: 22 March 1986, St Albans, Victoria, Australia

Children of KAREN PLUNKETT and KEVIN PASCOE are:

- i. KIRALEE EMMA¹⁶ PASCOE, b. 29 October 1990.
- ii. SAMANTHA SHANNICE PASCOE, b. 29 September 1994.
- iii. TENESHA MCKENZIE PASCOE, b. 11 September 1998.

336. LEIGH ANNE¹⁵ PLUNKETT (*YVONNE JUNE¹⁴ PASCOE, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 18 April 1967. She married BRETT THOMAS MCKENNA 4 April 1987 in St Albans, Victoria, Australia. He was born 28 November 1966.

Notes for BRETT THOMAS MCKENNA:
Divorced 1997.

More About BRETT MCKENNA and LEIGH PLUNKETT:
Marriage: 4 April 1987, St Albans, Victoria, Australia

Child of LEIGH PLUNKETT and BRETT MCKENNA is:

- i. BLAKE THOMAS¹⁶ MCKENNA, b. 31 January 1991.

337. DAVID ANDREW¹⁵ PLUNKETT (*YVONNE JUNE¹⁴ PASCOE, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 July 1968. He married TRACIE CHATTERS 21 February 1998 in Cranbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born 15 December 1970.

More About DAVID PLUNKETT and TRACIE CHATTERS:
Marriage: 21 February 1998, Cranbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of DAVID PLUNKETT and TRACIE CHATTERS are:

- i. BRODIE DARREN¹⁶ PLUNKETT, b. 10 July 1997.
- ii. ANGELIQUE EMMA PLUNKETT, b. 19 August 1998.

338. SHERIDAN ANNE¹⁵ PASCOE (*REGINALD JOHN¹⁴, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 July 1963. She married CHRISTOPHER PANTALLERESCO 8 November 1986. He was born 8 February 1962.

More About CHRISTOPHER PANTALLERESCO and SHERIDAN PASCOE:
Marriage: 8 November 1986

Child of SHERIDAN PASCOE and CHRISTOPHER PANTALLERESCO is:

- i. HALEY ANNE¹⁶ PANTALLERESCO, b. 19 February 1996.

339. MICHELLE LOUISE¹⁵ PASCOE (*REGINALD JOHN¹⁴, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 January 1968. She married SHAYNE MAXWELL MCCALLION 1 April 1989 in Essendon, Victoria, Australia. He was born 24 February 1965.

More About SHAYNE MCCALLION and MICHELLE PASCOE:
Marriage: 1 April 1989, Essendon, Victoria, Australia

Children of MICHELLE PASCOE and SHAYNE MCCALLION are:

- i. KIARA MICHELLE¹⁶ MCCALLION, b. 31 July 1994.
- ii. LIAM SHAYNE MCCALLION, b. 30 June 1998.

340. JULIE ANNE¹⁵ PASCOE (*ALAN GORDAN¹⁴, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 January 1966. She married VINCENT JOSEPH PATTY March 1991. He was born 18 February 1964.

Notes for VINCENT JOSEPH PATTY:
Divorced 2000.

More About VINCENT PATTY and JULIE PASCOE:
Marriage: March 1991

Children of JULIE PASCOE and VINCENT PATTY are:

- i. JOEL VINCENT¹⁶ PATTY, b. 3 September 1993.
- ii. JORDAN ALAN PATTY, b. 29 October 1996.

341. SCOTT DAMIEN¹⁵ PASCOE (*ALAN GORDAN¹⁴, ROY DONALD¹³, RICHARD JOHNATHAN¹², MARTIN¹¹, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 1 November 1971. He married AMANDA DELANEY 7 November 1998. She was born 9 March 1972.

More About SCOTT PASCOE and AMANDA DELANEY:

Marriage: 7 November 1998

Children of SCOTT PASCOE and AMANDA DELANEY are:

- i. ASHLEE MAREE¹⁶ PASCOE, b. 7 April 1996.
- ii. AARON SCOTT PASCOE, b. 6 May 1998.

342. LYNETTE MARGARET¹⁵ MCINTYRE (*LORNA GRACE¹⁴ BLOCK, SAMUAL JOHN¹³, SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON, MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 June 1962 in Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia. She married CLIVE HERBERT HISKINS 5 May 1990 in Shepparton, Victoria, Australia. He was born 3 July 1956 in Shepparton, Victoria, Australia.

More About CLIVE HISKINS and LYNETTE MCINTYRE:

Marriage: 5 May 1990, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia

Children of LYNETTE MCINTYRE and CLIVE HISKINS are:

- i. PETER WILLIAM¹⁶ HISKINS, b. 17 April 1992, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ROBERT NEIL HISKINS, b. 3 July 1993, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia.

343. HEATHER GAEL¹⁵ MCINTYRE (*LORNA GRACE¹⁴ BLOCK, SAMUAL JOHN¹³, SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON, MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 February 1965 in Mooroopna, Victoria, Australia. She married CRAIG SIMPSON 22 November 1986. He was born 27 December 1965 in Ferntree Gully, Victoria, Australia.

More About CRAIG SIMPSON and HEATHER MCINTYRE:

Marriage: 22 November 1986

Children of HEATHER MCINTYRE and CRAIG SIMPSON are:

- i. CYNTHIA GRACE¹⁶ SIMPSON, b. 4 December 1987.
- ii. NICHOLAS PERRY SIMPSON, b. 4 May 1990.

344. IAN JOHN¹⁵ MCINTYRE (*LORNA GRACE¹⁴ BLOCK, SAMUAL JOHN¹³, SUSAN ALICE¹² JOHNSON, MARY ANN¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 December 1968 in Shepparton, Victoria, Australia. He met (1) UNKNOWN HENDERSON. He married (2) CAROL DOORNKAMP 5 December 1992.

More About IAN MCINTYRE and CAROL DOORNKAMP:

Marriage: 5 December 1992

Child of IAN MCINTYRE and UNKNOWN HENDERSON is:

- i. LUKE SCHAEFER¹⁶ HENDERSON, b. 24 July 1996.

Child of IAN MCINTYRE and CAROL DOORNKAMP is:

- ii. ALEX LUKE¹⁶ MCINTYRE, b. 29 August 1993.

345. CLAYTON CHARLES¹⁵ SHAW (*LOLA KAY¹⁴ MITCHELL, WILLIAM EDMUND (BILL)¹³, WILLIAM EDMOND (EDDIE)¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 March 1970 in Mona Vale, New South Wales, Australia. He married KATELYN PRITA RENE CANT 20 April 1991 in Mulgoa.

More About CLAYTON SHAW and KATELYN CANT:

Marriage: 20 April 1991, Mulgoa

Child of CLAYTON SHAW and KATELYN CANT is:

- i. KATELYN MAREE¹⁶ SHAW, b. 20 March 1992, Katherine, Northern Territory, Australia.

346. TANIA LEA¹⁵ PURCHALL (*MARIAN ELIZABETH¹⁴ DAVEY, MARGARET JEAN (MAGGIE)¹³ DELANEY, EMMA JANE¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 16 May 1971 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She married NICHOLAS GERALD BLACK 2 March 1991 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He was born 26 March 1966 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for TANIA LEA PURCHALL:

Occupation: Sign writer. Educated: Murray HS. Enjoys Ballroom dancing & horse riding.

Notes for NICHOLAS GERALD BLACK:

Occupation: Roof plumber. Parents: Harold & Genevieve. Educated Xavier College. Sport: Football & Horse riding.

More About NICHOLAS BLACK and TANIA PURCHALL:

Marriage: 2 March 1991, Albury, New South Wales, Australia

Children of TANIA PURCHALL and NICHOLAS BLACK are:

- i. KIMBERLY ANNE¹⁶ BLACK, b. 12 September 1994, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. JORDAN NICHOLAS BLACK, b. 28 June 1997, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.

347. SKYE BRIONY¹⁵ CAMPEN (*CAROLYN LEE¹⁴ MITCHELL, WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 August 1976 in Mt Beauty, Victoria, Australia. She married PHILLIP JOHN MCILROY. He was born 7 April 1977 in Auburn, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for SKYE BRIONY CAMPEN:

Educated: Mt Beauty PS & HS to 1989 Langwarrin Sec Coll 1990-1994 Collingwood TAFE 1995-1996 - Cert of Engineering Jewellery. Interests: Arts & Crafts.

Notes for PHILLIP JOHN MCILROY:

Occupation: Labourer. Educated: Vale ST PS, Mornington Mt Erin Sec Coll. Interests: Football & Motor vehicles. Parents: Warren John & Roslyn Nancy nee Errey.

Children of SKYE CAMPEN and PHILLIP MCILROY are:

- i. MISHCA¹⁶ MCILROY, b. 19 January 1997, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. KAYDEN JOHN MCILROY, b. 2 September 1998, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.

348. RAE HOPE¹⁵ CAMPEN (*CAROLYN LEE¹⁴ MITCHELL, WILLIAM HENRY (BILL)¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 23 March 1978 in Mt Beauty, Victoria, Australia. She married PETER CLIVE SULLIVAN 28 February 1998 in Frankston, Victoria, Australia. He was born 14 October 1968 in Ipswich, England.

Notes for RAE HOPE CAMPEN:

Educated: Mt Beauty PS, Langwarrin PS & Sec College. Interests: Snow & water skiing, wind surfing, aerobics, cinema, dancing, yoga writing, reading, music, shopping.

Notes for PETER CLIVE SULLIVAN:

Occupation: Precast concrete/welder. Parents: Joseph Micheal Guy & Ann nee Flower.

Educated: St Thomas Moore's Primary, Eng, St Leonards, Eng, Chadstone & Bonbeach HS Vic.

Interests: Football, Soccer, Rugby, Basketball, snowboarding Renovating, reading, music, video games, fishing.

More About PETER SULLIVAN and RAE CAMPEN:

Marriage: 28 February 1998, Frankston, Victoria, Australia

Children of RAE CAMPEN and PETER SULLIVAN are:

- i. CAMILLE ERICA¹⁶ SULLIVAN, b. 8 September 1991, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. MADELINE SHANAE SULLIVAN, b. 17 March 1996, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. GRACE TYLER SULLIVAN, b. 10 July 1998, Frankston, Victoria, Australia.

349. KAREN TRACEY¹⁵ BOOTH (*EILEEN MARY¹⁴ COSSOR, MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 December 1962. She married KAMAL RAJ.

Children of KAREN BOOTH and KAMAL RAJ are:

- i. PETER WILLIAM DAVID¹⁶ BOOTH, b. 17 March 1983.
- ii. MARCUS GORDON RAJ, b. 29 March 1989.
- iii. JORDON RAJ, b. 22 September 1997.

350. MELISSA JANE¹⁵ WINZER (*LORNA JEAN¹⁴ COSSOR, MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 17 April 1966 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. She married RICK MILLER 3 December 1986 in Atlanta USA. He was born 12 March 1960 in Philadelphia USA.

Notes for MELISSA JANE WINZER:

Occupation: Data Entry Operator. Educated: Adelaide & Brisbane.

Notes for RICK MILLER:

Occupation: Postal worker. Parents: Earl & Colette.

More About RICK MILLER and MELISSA WINZER:

Marriage: 3 December 1986, Atlanta USA

Child of MELISSA WINZER and RICK MILLER is:

- i. CONNER JAMES¹⁶ MILLER, b. 13 September 1998, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

351. NICHOLAS ROY¹⁵ WINZER (*LORNA JEAN¹⁴ COSSOR, MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 24 November 1968 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia. He married MICHELLE KAY ZIPF 24 June 1993 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia. She was born 18 November 1969 in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Notes for NICHOLAS ROY WINZER:

Occupation: Bank Manager. Educated: Adelaide, McGregor Qld, Berkmar Coll, Atlanta USA. Tennis, Farming.

Notes for MICHELLE KAY ZIPF:

Occupation: Bank Officer. Parents: Trevor & Kay nee Berendt. Netball, Tennis. Educated: Redeemer Coll, Brisbane.

More About NICHOLAS WINZER and MICHELLE ZIPF:

Marriage: 24 June 1993, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia

Children of NICHOLAS WINZER and MICHELLE ZIPF are:

- i. MITCHELL NICHOLAS¹⁶ WINZER, b. 13 November 1995, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- ii. NASH JEREMY WINZER, b. 1 November 1997, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

352. BELINDA MAREE¹⁵ COSSOR (*STEPHEN JOHN¹⁴, MARY JEAN¹³ MITCHELL, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 15 January 1974. She married MICHAEL WROBEL.

Child of BELINDA COSSOR and MICHAEL WROBEL is:

- i. SARAH MAY¹⁶ WROBEL, b. 17 September 1992.

353. JODIE ANN¹⁵ ROSE (*MAREE ANN¹⁴ MITCHELL, ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 12 January 1969. She met (1) MATTHEW KERSHAW. She married (2) BRANDON HORNE 24 February 1990.

More About BRANDON HORNE and JODIE ROSE:

Marriage: 24 February 1990

Child of JODIE ROSE and MATTHEW KERSHAW is:

- i. RILEY ROBERT¹⁶ KERSHAW-ROSE.

354. ROBERT JOHN¹⁵ ROSE (*MAREE ANN¹⁴ MITCHELL, ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 20 October 1971. He married REBECCA GLOVER.

Children of ROBERT ROSE and REBECCA GLOVER are:

- i. JADE MAREE¹⁶ ROSE.
- ii. JASMINE ROSE.

355. GEOFFREY PAUL¹⁵ HAEUSLER (*MAREE ANN¹⁴ MITCHELL, ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 September 1973. He married KATE ANDERSON.

Notes for GEOFFREY PAUL HAEUSLER:
Known as Paul Rose.

Child of GEOFFREY HAEUSLER and KATE ANDERSON is:

- i. JOSHUA PAUL¹⁶ ROSE.

356. TRISHA CAROL¹⁵ O'KEEFE (*CAROL JOY¹⁴ MITCHELL, ALFRED JOHN¹³, ROBERT MARTIN¹², SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 April 1979 in Geelong, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for TRISHA CAROL O'KEEFE:

Occupation: Shop Assistant. Educated: East Devonport Primary, Tasmania & Norlane High School Vic.

Child of TRISHA CAROL O'KEEFE is:

- i. EMILY SAGE¹⁶ O'KEEFE, b. 12 December 1996.

357. ROBERT EDWARD¹⁵ BROWN (*EDWARD JAMES¹⁴, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 20 January 1960. He married CATHY GRAHAM. She was born 22 July 1960.

Child of ROBERT BROWN and CATHY GRAHAM is:

- i. SAMANTHA ANNE¹⁶ BROWN, b. 30 August 1996.

358. LYNETTE ANN¹⁵ BROWN (*EDWARD JAMES¹⁴, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁶, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 4 January 1963. She married JERRY KAJDA 15 April 1990 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for LYNETTE ANN BROWN:

Occupation: Teacher.

More About JERRY KAJDA and LYNETTE BROWN:

Marriage: 15 April 1990, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia

Children of LYNETTE BROWN and JERRY KAJDA are:

- i. MATTHEW PAUL¹⁶ KAJDA, b. 1 September 1990.
- ii. STEPHANIE MAREE KAJDA, b. 8 July 1992.
- iii. ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH KADJA, b. 28 October 1997.

359. HELENE MARY¹⁵ SMITH (*BERYL MARY¹⁴ BROWN, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 5 May 1961 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She married KEITH ALEXANDER HARRIS 21 March 1981 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He was born 8 June 1957.

More About KEITH HARRIS and HELENE SMITH:

Marriage: 21 March 1981, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of HELENE SMITH and KEITH HARRIS are:

- i. SARAH LOUISE¹⁶ HARRIS, b. 23 September 1984, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EMILY JANE HARRIS, b. 23 November 1987, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. ALEXANDER DONALD HARRIS, b. 18 August 1989, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

360. JENNIFER ANNE¹⁵ BROWN (*MORRIS ARTHUR¹⁴, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 9 October 1968. She married JAMES HILL 21 November 1987. He was born 15 August 1962.

More About JAMES HILL and JENNIFER BROWN:

Marriage: 21 November 1987

Children of JENNIFER BROWN and JAMES HILL are:

- i. JOCELYN SAGE¹⁶ HILL, b. 19 January 1990.
- ii. VIRGIL MORRIS HILL, b. 7 May 1991.
- iii. WYATT DANIEL HILL, b. 10 January 1995.

361. DAVID JOHN¹⁵ DAMM (*ELSIE MAY¹⁴ BROWN, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 28 June 1962 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He married FAITH ELIZABETH JEPHCOTT 12 September 1992 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She was born 3 March 1968 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DAVID JOHN DAMM:

Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Educated: Corryong PS & HS. Sport: Football & fishing.

Notes for FAITH ELIZABETH JEPHCOTT:

Occupation: Secretarial. Parents: Edwin Sydney & Lois Lena nee Whitehead. Educated: Corryong PS & HS. Sport: Netball, basketball, tennis.

More About DAVID DAMM and FAITH JEPHCOTT:

Marriage: 12 September 1992, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of DAVID DAMM and FAITH JEPHCOTT are:

- i. JONOTHAN DANIEL¹⁶ DAMM, b. 9 September 1994, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. MATHEW DAVID DAMM, b. 5 October 1996, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

362. RODNEY CHARLES¹⁵ DAMM (*ELSIE MAY¹⁴ BROWN, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 August 1964 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. He married TRACEY LEANNE GALBRAITH 14 March 1992 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia. She was born 10 May 1964 in Corryong, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for RODNEY CHARLES DAMM:

Occupation: Garage Proprietor. Educated: Corryong PS & HS.

Notes for TRACEY LEANNE GALBRAITH:

Occupation: Nursing Sister. Parents: David John & Pamela Joan nee Keating. Educated: Corryong PS & HS.

More About RODNEY DAMM and TRACEY GALBRAITH:

Marriage: 14 March 1992, Corryong, Victoria, Australia

Children of RODNEY DAMM and TRACEY GALBRAITH are:

- i. SOPHIE ROSE¹⁶ DAMM, b. 23 February 1995, Corryong, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EDWARD WILLIAM DAMM, b. 23 December 1996, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. THOMAS JAMES DAMM, b. 26 June 1999.

363. IAN JAMES¹⁵ ALDRICH (*MARY ELIZABETH¹⁴ BROWN, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 20 September 1966 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. He married DONNA MICHELLE RITCHENS 2 January 1993 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 24 April 1964 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for IAN JAMES ALDRICH:

Occupation: Nurse. Formerly employed by Albury Border Mail as Circulation Manager Studying Nursing at Latrobe University, Wodonga Campus. Educated Tallangatta. Enjoys swimming & Scuba diving, Red Cross 1st Aid instructor. Tallangatta Junior Citizen of the Year Jan 1985.

Notes for DONNA MICHELLE RITCHENS:

Occupation: Dental Therapist. Parents: Frederick & Ruby nee Cavanagh. Educated: Wangaratta Enjoys Tennis & Scuba diving.

More About IAN ALDRICH and DONNA RITCHENS:

Marriage: 2 January 1993, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of IAN ALDRICH and DONNA RITCHENS are:

- i. EMMA ROSE¹⁶ ALDRICH, b. 18 May 1997, Albury, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. KATE MICHELLE ALDRICH, b. 27 August 2001.

364. JANET LOUISE¹⁵ ALDRICH (*MARY ELIZABETH¹⁴ BROWN, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 February 1968 in Albury, New South Wales, Australia. She married BRETT JOHN O'MEARA 1 December 1990 in Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia. He was born 20 August 1968 in Warnambool, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JANET LOUISE ALDRICH:

Occupation: Accountant. Educated: Tallangatta PS & HS, Melbourne University. Enjoys swimming, sewing, amateur theatre & their beagle dogs. Queen's guide 1986.

Notes for BRETT JOHN O'MEARA:

Occupation: Accountant. Parents: John James & Maree nee Dorney. Educated: Christian Bros College, Warrnambool & Melbourne University. Enjoys amateur theatre, singing and their beagle dogs.

More About BRETT O'MEARA and JANET ALDRICH:

Marriage: 1 December 1990, Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia

Children of JANET ALDRICH and BRETT O'MEARA are:

- i. LIAM JOHN¹⁶ O'MEARA, b. 19 March 1999, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. EVELYN GRACE O'MEARA, b. 26 August 2001.

365. MAREE JOY¹⁵ ALDRICH (*MARY ELIZABETH¹⁴ BROWN, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 29 September 1969 in Inglewood, Victoria, Australia. She married PHILLIP PETERS 19 September 1992 in Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia. He was born 26 August 1967 in Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for MAREE JOY ALDRICH:

Occupation: Laboratory Technician. Educated: Tallangatta, Rusden Campus, Deakin University. Guide leader. Enjoys sewing, gardening. Tallangatta Young Citizen of the Year Jan 1986. Queen's Guide 1985.

Notes for PHILLIP PETERS:

Occupation: Dairy Farmer. Parents: Leonard Raynor & Shirley nee Schmidt. Educated: Tallangatta Valley PS & Tallangatta HS. Played football. Fire brigade member. Enjoys gardening & model trains.

More About PHILLIP PETERS and MAREE ALDRICH:

Marriage: 19 September 1992, Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia

Children of MAREE ALDRICH and PHILLIP PETERS are:

- i. ADAM WILLIAM¹⁶ PETERS, b. 26 February 1999, Tallangatta, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. NICOLE ELIZABETH PETERS, b. 15 June 2001, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

366. PETER LESLIE¹⁵ BROWN (*CLARENCE LESLIE¹⁴, HENRIETTA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 August 1974. He married RENAI MARTIN 11 April 1998 in Port Sorrell, Tasmania, Australia. She was born 9 October 1975.

More About PETER BROWN and RENAI MARTIN:

Marriage: 11 April 1998, Port Sorrell, Tasmania, Australia

Child of PETER BROWN and RENAI MARTIN is:

- i. REBECCA LESLEY¹⁶ BROWN, b. 9 May 2001, Hobart, Tasmania, Australia.

367. IAN CHARLES¹⁵ HOSKEN (*BARBARA LILLIAN¹⁴ HUGHES, ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 November 1958 in Chelsea, Victoria, Australia. He married (1) DEBORAH TOCKNELL 29 March 1980 in Warrandyte, Victoria, Australia. He married (2) ARLENE MICHELLE CAMPBELL 11 November 1989 in Brunswick, Victoria, Australia. He married (3) DIANNE LOUISE DAVIS 15 January 1995 in Great Keppel Island, Queensland, Australia.

Notes for IAN CHARLES HOSKEN:

Occupation: Analyst programmer. Educated: Cheltenham East PS & Hs, Swinburne, Monash & Caulfield Coll. Enjoys Cricket, golf, rugby & Latin music. Has a daughter born Jan 2002.

More About IAN HOSKEN and DEBORAH TOCKNELL:

Marriage: 29 March 1980, Warrandyte, Victoria, Australia

More About IAN HOSKEN and ARLENE CAMPBELL:

Marriage: 11 November 1989, Brunswick, Victoria, Australia

More About IAN HOSKEN and DIANNE DAVIS:

Marriage: 15 January 1995, Great Keppel Island, Queensland, Australia

Child of IAN HOSKEN and DEBORAH TOCKNELL is:

- i. STUART DAVID¹⁶ HOSKEN, b. 8 June 1980, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

368. JEANETTE ANNE¹⁵ HOSKEN (*BARBARA LILLIAN¹⁴ HUGHES, ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 21 March 1960 in Chelsea, Victoria, Australia. She married PHILLIP JOHN LOKOT 29 September 1979 in Mentone, Victoria, Australia. He was born 14 September 1960 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for JEANETTE ANNE HOSKEN:

Occupation: F/Lift Op/Store person. Educated: Cheltenham East PS & HS, McKinnon HS & Burwood State College Church. Community Service: Interpreter Auslan Deaf Sign language. Enjoys knitting, cooking, sewing, music.

Notes for PHILLIP JOHN LOKOT:

Occupation: Nat Distribution Mngr. Parents: Josef (Dec 7 Sep 1985) & Zelma Moya nee Shaw (dec). Educated: Highett PS & HS, Burwood State Coll. Enjoys golf & bike riding. Church, Community Service, Sound, lighting video.

More About PHILLIP LOKOT and JEANETTE HOSKEN:

Marriage: 29 September 1979, Mentone, Victoria, Australia

Children of JEANETTE HOSKEN and PHILLIP LOKOT are:

- i. TIMOTHY JOHN¹⁶ LOKOT, b. 8 March 1980.
- ii. MATTHEW JAMES LOKOT, b. 17 November 1981.
- iii. JOSHUA PHILLIP LOKOT, b. 12 June 1984.

369. SUSAN JULIA¹⁵ HOSKEN (*BARBARA LILLIAN¹⁴ HUGHES, ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 11 June 1962 in Chelsea, Victoria, Australia. She married CORNELIUS (CORRIE) JOHANNES MARTINUS HOEBOER 7 May 1983 in Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia. He was born 13 August 1959 in Box Hill, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for SUSAN JULIA HOSKEN:

Occupation: Computer Operator. Educated Cheltenham. Sport: Volleyball, Dance sports Scouts.

Notes for CORNELIUS (CORRIE) JOHANNES MARTINUS HOEBOER:

Occupation: Carpenter. Parents: Johannes Antonius Josef & Elisabeth Hyacintha Gerarda nee Goorden. Educated: Doncaster, Blackburn TS. Sport: Soccer & Sand volleyball. SES & Scouts.

More About CORNELIUS HOEBOER and SUSAN HOSKEN:

Marriage: 7 May 1983, Bentleigh, Victoria, Australia

Children of SUSAN HOSKEN and CORNELIUS HOEBOER are:

- i. EMMA JADE SUSAN¹⁶ HOEBOER, b. 1 November 1983, Mordialloc, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ANDREW JOSHUA HOEBOER, b. 12 January 1987, Mordialloc, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. BENJAMIN JAMES HOEBOER, b. 8 August 1989, Mordialloc, Victoria, Australia.

370. MICHAEL JOHN¹⁵ TWYCROSS (*LYNETTE RAE¹⁴ HUGHES, ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 17 May 1961 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia. He married LINDA ANN DALE 6 May 1985 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. She was born 12 November 1951 in Brighton, England.

Notes for MICHAEL JOHN TWYCROSS:

Occupation: Sales Manager. Educated: Laverton PS (2 yrs) Laverton Nth PS (2 yrs) Laverton Heights PS (3y) Laverton HS. Sport: Amateur cyclist. Instrument maker by trade.

Notes for LINDA ANN DALE:

Occupation: Administration Clerk. Parents: Charles William & Alice nee Robinson. Migrated: From Brighton Eng March 1963. Educated: Brighton UK Girls School until 1962, Sunshine Nth Tech to 1967.

More About MICHAEL TWYCROSS and LINDA DALE:

Marriage: 6 May 1985, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Children of MICHAEL TWYCROSS and LINDA DALE are:

- i. KARINA LYNETTE¹⁶ TWYCROSS, b. 13 May 1985, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. DALE MICHAEL TWYCROSS, b. 18 February 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- iii. NATHAN JOHN TWYCROSS, b. 18 February 1987, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

371. ROSLYN TERESE¹⁵ TWYCROSS (*LYNETTE RAE¹⁴ HUGHES, ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 January 1963. She married RODNEY JACKSON 31 May 1986.

Notes for ROSLYN TERESE TWYCROSS:

Divorced.

More About RODNEY JACKSON and ROSLYN TWYCROSS:

Marriage: 31 May 1986

Children of ROSLYN TWYCROSS and RODNEY JACKSON are:

- i. RHIANNON LYNETTE¹⁶ JACKSON, b. 22 September 1987.
- ii. RHYS DANIEL JACKSON, b. 12 August 1989.

372. RAE KATHRYN¹⁵ O'FLYNN (*DIANE YVONNE¹⁴ HUGHES, ALICE IRENE¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 18 May 1971. She married MATTHEW UNKNOWN 20 March 1999 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

More About MATTHEW UNKNOWN and RAE O'FLYNN:

Marriage: 20 March 1999, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia

Child of RAE O'FLYNN and MATTHEW UNKNOWN is:

- i. LACHLAN¹⁶ UNKNOWN.

373. WENDY STELLA¹⁵ ROWLANDS (*DOROTHY JEAN¹⁴ SANDERS, IRIS JEAN¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 13 July 1941 in Carlton, Victoria, Australia. She married KENNETH FREDERICK ARMSTRONG 6 April 1963 in Noble Park, Victoria, Australia. He was born 27 June 1941 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, and died 30 December 1995 in Kyneton, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for WENDY STELLA ROWLANDS:

Occupation: Lace warehouse/sch clean. Born Barbara Dawn Sanders adopted 2/12/1941 by David Henry & Nellie Freda Rowlands. Educated: Clayton Sth PS & Malvern Girls Sch. Foster carer, Op-shop helper Life member Mulgrave Cricket Club Gardening, handcrafts, orchid growing. Divorced 1979.

Notes for KENNETH FREDERICK ARMSTRONG:

Occupation: Fitter & Turner. Parents: Frederick & Ruby Evelyn nee Wasley.

More About KENNETH FREDERICK ARMSTRONG:

Burial: 3 January 1996, Altona, Victoria, Australia

More About KENNETH ARMSTRONG and WENDY ROWLANDS:

Marriage: 6 April 1963, Noble Park, Victoria, Australia

Children of WENDY ROWLANDS and KENNETH ARMSTRONG are:

381.
 - i. TIMOTHY RAYMOND¹⁶ ARMSTRONG, b. 7 January 1968, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia; d. 21 January 1991, Hampton Park, Victoria, Australia.
 - ii. ANDREW OWEN ARMSTRONG, b. 9 August 1969, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia; m. MEAGHAN GAYE SMART, 1999; b. 18 July 1975, Oakleigh, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for ANDREW OWEN ARMSTRONG:

Occupation: Carpenter. Educated: Hampton Park PS, Endeavour Hills TS, Cranbourne

TS. Sport: Tennis & Football. Enjoys fishing & camping.

Notes for MEAGHAN GAYE SMART:

Occupation: Machinist. Parents: Kenneth George & Gail nee Dixon. Educated: Hampton Park East PS & Secondary Schools.

More About ANDREW ARMSTRONG and MEAGHAN SMART:

Marriage: 1999

382. iii. DAVID FREDERICK ARMSTRONG, b. 6 January 1972, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia; d. December 2001.

374. VANESSA LEE¹⁵ JUDD (*PATRICIA ANN¹⁴ ROBERTSON, IRIS JEAN¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 June 1970 in Moonee Ponds, Victoria, Australia. She married WILLIAM ANDREW KECSKES 11 May 1996 in Strathmore, Victoria, Australia. He was born 31 March 1971 in Cohuna, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for VANESSA LEE JUDD:

Occupation: Funding Officer. Employed by Diabetes Australia. Married Name: Keskes-Judd. Educated: Strathmore Nth PS & Strathmore HS, Essendon TOP, RMIT. Interests: Hockey, Historical recreation group costume making & catering for feasts.

Obtained Bachelor of Fine Arts Degree majoring in gold & silver smithing Exhibited jewellery at Melbourne Central & published in art magazine. Made sister-in-laws engagement & wedding rings.

Notes for WILLIAM ANDREW KECSKES:

Occupation: Configuration Manager. Parents: John & Margaret Joyce nee Tichell. Educated: Springvale Nth PS, Noble Park Sec Coll, Monash Uni, Kapooka Army Base. Sport: Ten pin bowling, soccer, swimming. 6 yrs Puckapunyal Regular Army, Army reserves. Historical recreation group, computers, reading.

More About WILLIAM KECSKES and VANESSA JUDD:

Marriage: 11 May 1996, Strathmore, Victoria, Australia

Child of VANESSA JUDD and WILLIAM KECSKES is:

- i. ELEANORE MAY¹⁶ KECSKES, b. 15 January 2002, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

375. DANIEL LEE¹⁵ SANDERS (*KEVIN MITCHELL¹⁴, LESLIE MITCHELL¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 19 May 1976 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. He married FIONA MICHELLE BLACK 14 November 1998 in Burwood, Victoria, Australia. She was born 27 December 1976 in Morwell, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DANIEL LEE SANDERS:

Occupation: Ins. Clerk. Employed by Ansjar Australia Insurance Ltd (1998). Educated: Wangaratta HS, Melbourne University. Interests: Church, music (guitar).

Notes for FIONA MICHELLE BLACK:

Occupation: Accounts Manager. Parents: Douglas Edwin & Elizabeth Anne nee Cook. Educated: Mirboo North Sec College & Melbourne University. Interests: Church involvement & Sewing.

Employed by Wild Publications (1998).

More About DANIEL SANDERS and FIONA BLACK:

Marriage: 14 November 1998, Burwood, Victoria, Australia

Child of DANIEL SANDERS and FIONA BLACK is:

- i. MARK ADAM¹⁶ SANDERS, b. 4 March 1982.

376. WAYNE ANDREW¹⁵ DIXON (*JUDITH DAWN¹⁴ JEANS, ELLA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 26 August 1965 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He married JENNEFER LOUISE GAWNED 5 December 1992 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. She was born 23 June 1966.

Notes for WAYNE ANDREW DIXON:

Baptized 13 Mar 1966 in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic. Occupation: Plant Operator.

Wayne was born at the Chiltern Bush Nursing Hospital in 1965 and attended Chiltern Primary School 1971-1977 and Wodonga Technical School 1978-1982. He was a keen Clay Target Shooter for which he received an award. He also excelled in athletics. He commenced employment in 1982 at the Barnawartha Abattoirs and moved to Portland in 1986 where he was employed at the Alcoa Aluminium Smelter. He then moved to Port Fairy in 1988 operating road machinery. He returned the North East in 1990 gaining employment as a plant operator. His interests include ten pin bowling, football (he coached a junior team) squash and fishing.

Wayne's marriage ended in 1997 and his son lives with him.

Notes for JENNEFER LOUISE GAWNED:

Divorced 1999, b. 23 Jun 1966. Parents div took stepfather's name not officially Previous marriage to Martin Peisley 1 child Jasmin b 18-2-1988 Prior relationship with Neil Anderson 1 child - James b 19-7-1984. Remarried 20 Jan 2001.

More About WAYNE DIXON and JENNEFER GAWNED:

Marriage: 5 December 1992, Chiltern, Victoria, Australia

Child of WAYNE DIXON and JENNEFER GAWNED is:

- i. ANDREW WILLIAM STANLEY¹⁶ DIXON, b. 14 November 1991, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

377. GREGORY JAMES¹⁵ DIXON (*JUDITH DAWN¹⁴ JEANS, ELLA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 24 April 1968 in Chiltern, Victoria, Australia. He married DOROTHY NORA CHANT 9 February 1991 in Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia. She was born 10 February 1970 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for GREGORY JAMES DIXON:

Baptized 7 Jul 1968 in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic. Occupation: Plant Operator.

Education 6/2/1973 - 12/1979 Chiltern Primary School.

Gregory was born at the Chiltern Bush Nursing Hospital in 1968 and attended Chiltern Primary School 1973-1979 and Wodonga Technical School 1980-1984. He commenced work in 1985 with Evan Jones learning plumbing and backhoe operating - riding a motor bike to Wodonga until he was old enough to drive. During this period he was trapped in a trench that collapsed, luckily escaping unharmed. After a time with Ulster Constructions, working on the Hume Freeway, he

joined Cofield's Plumbing at Wahgunyah. He returned to road construction employed by Cut & Fill on the Springhurst section of the Hume Freeway before moving to Rosedale in Gippsland in March 1995. He then moved to Newcastle working with Kyle dePiazza as a fencing contractor before once again returning to road construction.

Greg played junior football and was an avid cricketer.

Greg & Dot travelled to America in 1994 and Greg attended the Anzac Day Service at Gallipoli in April 2000.

Greg & Dot built a house at 62 Albert Rd, Chiltern in 1988 which they leased out when they moved to Rosedale and Newcastle. The house was sold in 2000. They rented a house in Carey Bay before purchasing a block at Buttaba where they lived in a big shed for 3 years before completing their home which they sold in 2001 and returned to Chiltern.

Notes for DOROTHY NORA CHANT:

Daughter of Leo Ernest Chant and Lesley Frances ODwyer. Occupation: Wpac Bank / Energy phone.

Dot was born in Wodonga where she attended school. She was employed in supermarkets, Toole's Disposal store and K Mart before gaining a position with Westpac Bank in Chiltern as a Teller. Dot and Sue Edgar were victims of the only bank robbery in Chiltern in recent times before the branch closed. After this Dot was placed on Relieving Staff for a few months working at Tallangatta and Mansfield before obtaining a permanent position in the legal department of Westpac's Wangaratta branch. She transferred to Traralgon and then to Newcastle where she became a Branch Manager. Leaving the bank after the birth of her baby Dot is employed as a telephonist with an electric power company.

More About GREGORY DIXON and DOROTHY CHANT:

Marriage: 9 February 1991, Wangaratta, Victoria, Australia

Children of GREGORY DIXON and DOROTHY CHANT are:

- i. BROCK¹⁶ DIXON, b. 11 February 1999, Newcastle, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. PAIGE DIXON, b. 19 April 2002, Wodonga, Victoria, Australia.

378. WENDY MAREE¹⁵ DIXON (*JUDITH DAWN¹⁴ JEANS, ELLA¹³ SANDERS, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 30 November 1972 in Wodonga, Victoria, Australia. She married BRETT MATHEW HOCKING 12 April 1997 in Koendidda Barnawartha, Victoria, Australia. He was born 21 August 1973 in Griffith, New South Wales, Australia.

Notes for WENDY MAREE DIXON:

Baptized 29 Apr 1973 in St Pauls Church of England Chiltern Vic. Occupation: Teachers Assistant. Wendy was born at the Wodonga Hospital as the Chiltern Hospital was no longer equipped to handle births.

She attended kindergarten in the RSL room at the Memorial Hall prior to construction of the new building in Main St. Attended Chiltern Primary 1978-1984 also prior to the opening of the new school and Rutherglen High School 1985-1987 before transferring to Wodonga Technical School 1988-1990. Wendy was a Lions Club Youth of the Year candidate. Completed Child Care and School Assistant courses and was employed for several years caring for three small girls whose mother suffered ill health. She then worked as a Teachers Assistant at North Albury Primary. Interests include swimming and netball and creating art/craft objects.

Wendy and Brett were married in the garden at Koendidda, Barnawartha which was built by Wendy's great great grandfather, Humphry Pooley.

Notes for BRETT MATHEW HOCKING:

Son of Hughlin Rogan Hocking and Wendy Joyce Adams. Occupation: Correctional Officer.

Hugh is a Sergeant with the NSW Police force.

Brett studied Nursing but is now a correctional officer at the jail in Junee. During 1999/2000 he has spent several stints of 6-8 weeks at the Illegal Immigrant Detention Centre at Derby in WA.

More About BRETT HOCKING and WENDY DIXON:

Marriage: 12 April 1997, Koendidda Barnawartha, Victoria, Australia

Children of WENDY DIXON and BRETT HOCKING are:

- i. ZACHARY JAMES¹⁶ HOCKING, b. 13 April 1996, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia.
- ii. TYLER MAREE HOCKING, b. 11 August 1998, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia.
- iii. JORDAIN ASHLEIGH HOCKING, b. 25 March 2001, Wagga Wagga, New South Wales, Australia.

379. CRAIG ALAN¹⁵ SANDERS (*ALAN EDWARD¹⁴, ALBERT EDWARD (TED)¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 22 September 1970 in Footscray, Victoria, Australia. He married KELLY TWIST 18 April 1991 in WeeWaa, New South Wales, Australia. She was born in Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

Notes for CRAIG ALAN SANDERS:

Occupation: Heavy Equip operator. Educated: Ardeer PS Vic & WeeWah HS NSW. Resides: Gold Coast.

Notes for KELLY TWIST:

Divorced 1996, b. in Brisbane Qld.

More About CRAIG SANDERS and KELLY TWIST:

Marriage: 18 April 1991, WeeWaa, New South Wales, Australia

Children of CRAIG SANDERS and KELLY TWIST are:

- i. BRODY¹⁶ SANDERS, b. 19 February 1993, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.
- ii. ZAC SANDERS, b. 21 June 1994, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia.

380. BEN¹⁵ MORTON (*ANN MAREE¹⁴ CLARKE, NOLA EDE¹³ ELLEN, DORITHY (DORIS)¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 10 October 1977. He married LEE HUM.

Child of BEN MORTON and LEE HUM is:

- i. JALI¹⁶ MORTON, b. October 1996.

Generation No. 16

381. TIMOTHY RAYMOND¹⁶ ARMSTRONG (*WENDY STELLA¹⁵ ROWLANDS, DOROTHY JEAN¹⁴ SANDERS, IRIS JEAN¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 7 January 1968 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, and died 21 January 1991 in Hampton Park,

Victoria, Australia. He met SANDRA MCBRIDE.

Notes for TIMOTHY RAYMOND ARMSTRONG:

Occupation: Fitter & Turner. Educated: Hampton Park Primary, Endeavour Hills TS. Sport: Cricket & Football.

More About TIMOTHY RAYMOND ARMSTRONG:

Burial: 27 January 1991, Springvale, Victoria, Australia

Children of TIMOTHY ARMSTRONG and SANDRA MCBRIDE are:

- i. SHAUNA JANE¹⁷ ARMSTRONG, b. 14 October 1988, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.
- ii. ASHLEY MARGARET ARMSTRONG, b. 12 April 1991, Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

382. DAVID FREDERICK¹⁶ ARMSTRONG (*WENDY STELLA¹⁵ ROWLANDS, DOROTHY JEAN¹⁴ SANDERS, IRIS JEAN¹³, JULIA¹² MITCHELL, SARAH¹¹ PASCOE, MARTIN PRIST¹⁰, JAMES⁹, RICHARD⁸, WILLIAM⁷, JOHN⁶, WILLIAM⁵, JOHN⁴, ALLEN³, BENNET OR BENEDICT², JOHN¹ PASKOE*) was born 6 January 1972 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia, and died December 2001. He met VANIA TAMARA KELLOCK. She was born 14 January 1972 in Dandenong, Victoria, Australia.

Notes for DAVID FREDERICK ARMSTRONG:

Occupation: Glazier. Educated: Hampton Park PS, Cranbourne Meadows TS. Sport: Cricket, Golf. Grows Orchids.

Notes for VANIA TAMARA KELLOCK:

Occupation Waitress.

Child of DAVID ARMSTRONG and VANIA KELLOCK is:

- i. ASHLEY LOUISE¹⁷ KELLOCK, b. 10 October 1994, Monash, Victoria, Australia.